E ATHENÆUM SHIVERSITY OF MIN

LIBRARY.

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama, EAPOLIS

No. 2945.

SATURDAY, APRIL 5, 1884.

PRICE THREEPENCE REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

SIR JOHN SOANE'S MUSEUM,

DIA JOHN SUANE'S MUSEUM,

13. Lincoin's inn-fields.

ANTIQUITES, PICTURES, AND SCULPTURE.

Open FREE from 11 to 5 o'clock on TURSDAYS, WE'DISDAYS,

THUISDAYS, and SATURDAYS in April, May June, July, and August.

Cards for Private Days and for Students to be obtained of the Centron,

at the Museum.

VICTORIA INSTITUTE.—MEETING, MONDAY, April 7th, at 8 o'clock. Geological Papers: 'On the Prehistoric Fittory at Speinnes,' by Rev. J. M. Mello, F.G.S.; 'On the Glacial Epoch,' by D. Mackintosh, Esq., F.G.S.

MUSICAL ASSOCIATION.—The NEXT MEETING IN will be held at 27, Harler-street, Carendial-square. W., on MONDAY NEXT, when J. S. SHEBLOCK, Esq. will read a Paper on The Maltreatment of Music.

F. DAVENFORT, Hon. Sec. Ridge House, near Barnet.

ECTURES, by ARTHUR NICOLS, F.G.S. F.H.G.S. F.G.S. F

I ECTURES on ETHICAL INSTITUTIONS,—
J A course of Four Lectures on the ORIGIN and DEVELOPMENT
of ETHICAL IDEAS and INSTITUTIONS will be delivered by
Mr. JOHN FENTON, B.A. Lond.,

. R. John-street. Adelphi. London, W.C., on four successive Wednesdays, ginning on WEDNESDAY, May 7th, 1884, at 4 30 P.M.

Outline of the Course.

Lecture I. Conduct in Primitive Societies.

11. Early Codes of Conduct.

11. It. Early Codes of Conduct.

11. The Relation of Ethics to Theology and Politics.

Fee for the Course, One Guines.

Tickets and detailed Syllabus may be procured from Mr. HENRY FAREAR, F.R. Hist. Soc., at 8, John-street, Adelphi, W.C.

THE HIBBERT LECTURE, 1884.—A COURSE of SIX LECTURES on 'The Origin and Growth of Religions, as illustrated by the Ancient Religions of Mexice and Yeru.' will be delivered in the French Language by Professor Albert Revitle, of the Collège de France, at St. George's Hall, Langham-place, on the following days and the College de France, at St. George's Hall, Langham-place, on the following the Mexice and MonDay, St., and Wedness, St., and St., and Wedness, Day, 7th May, at 5 p. N. Admission to the Course of Lectures will be by Check, without payment. Persons desired on MonDay, St., and Wedness, Williams are requested to send their Names and Addresses to Messrs. Williams are requested to send their Names and Addresses to Messrs. Williams are requested to send their Names and Addresses to Messrs. Williams and as soon as possible after that date tickets will be issued to as The rame Course of Lectures will also be delivered by Professor EEVILLE at Oxford, in the New Examination Schools, at 3.0 p. N., on each of the following days, viz :—TUESDAY, 23nd, RRIDAY, 23th, and TUESDAY, 29th April, and FRIDAY, 2nd, TUESDAY, 6th, and FRIDAY, 20th April, and FRIDAY, 2nd, Williams and the Williams and the Williams and the St. Admission to the Oxford Course will be free, without ticket.

MAYALL'S ELECTRIC LIGHT STUDIOS for INSTANTANEOUS PHOTOGRAPHY, 164, NEW BOND-STREET (corner of Gratton-street), ALWAYS OPEN, regardless of the Weather. Appointments after 6 r. m.

JAPANESE ART GALLERY, 14, Grafton-street,
Bond-street (adjoining Mayali's).

"All who wish to see what the art of Japan really is should go to the Japanese Fine-Art Gallery."—see World, December 5, 1883.

ROYAL ACADEMY of ARTS.—The CURATOR-OYAL ACADEMY OF AKTS.—The CURATURA-USHIP of the PAINTING SCHOOL is NOW VACANT. Hours of attendance, 9 as to 4 p m. Fallery, 300, a year. Professional artists (painters) only are eligible. Applications, stating, see, 6c., and test-monials, together with not more than two specimens were applied to work, recently executed, neither of which is to exceed 4 ft. 2 in. by 3 ft. 4 in. to be sent to the Secretary, Boyal Academy, Burlington House, between Tuesday, May 6th, and Thursday. May 8th. both days inclusing the control of the secretary.

PICTURE GALLERY, MUSEUM, or LIBRARY.

—A GENTLEMAN (retired Civil Service) DESIRES FULL or

PARTIAL EMPLOYMENT at moderate salary. Good accountant, and
accustomed to secretarial duties.—Address X. H., at C. H. May & Co. 's

General Adversising Offices, 78, Gracechurch street.

A RT MANAGER.—A Gentleman, who has for several years conducted the Art Department of one of the leading City Publishing Houses, will shortly be OPEN to a RE-ENGAGEMENT.—Address Art, care of Mr. Stanford, 53, Charing Cross.

TO LIBRARIANS and CURATORS.—The Com-O LIBRATIANO SHIU COURTIONS, AIR COM-mittee of the Derby Free Library, Museum, and Art Gallery after the services of a LIBRARIAN and CURATUR. Salary, 200, per um, with house, coal, gas, and rates free.—Applications to be sent to 10 later than its May next. By order of the Committee, 100 later than 18 May next.

Free Library, Derby, March 28, 1884.

FREE LIBRARY and MUSEUM.—CURATOR.
SHIP required by a GENTLEMAN possessing the highest testimonials, who is thoroughly accustomed to the work.—Apply to F. S. A. care of Mesars. Ransford & Potter, 14, Finalbury-circus.

TO AUTHORS, PUBLISHERS, &c.—A GENTLE-MAN Of Literary Experience, and a Practiced Scientific and Editorial Reader, UNDERTAKES the PREPARATION of MSS. and the Correction and Revision of Proof-Sheets.—A. Rawsay, 4, Cowperroad, Acton, London, W.

WANTED, PERMANENT POSITION in connexion with good Publishing Firm, by Oxford First-Classman, saiderable literary experience. Could invest small capital if neces-Excellent references.—Address O., care of L. Wynne-Jones, Esq., execux-court, Temple.

EDITOR.—An Author of experience, whose works are widely known, desires the EDITORSHIP of a RELIGIOUS MONTHLY.—Apply to A. P. Watt, Literary Agent, 34, Paternosterrow, E.C.

SUB-EDITOR of LONDON WEEKLY can give Two or Three Days' ASSISTANCE a Week on another Paper. Writes Summaries, Notes, and Leaders. Efficient Translator.—W. G. 46, City News-Rooms, 4, Ludgate Circus-buildings, E C.

THE EDITOR of a popular LONDON WEEKLY and High-class Monthly will be DISENGAGED shortly. Young and energetic. Successful paragraphist. Sub-Editorship not objected to.—Address T. A., May's, 159, Ficcadily.

A BLE and experienced EDITOR SEEKS RE-A. ENGAGEMENT. Keen Politician (Co care of May's, 159, Piccadilly, London, W.

AN experienced JOURNALIST desires an EN-ORGEMENT as EDITOR or SUB-EDITOR of a PROVINCIAL NEWSPAPER, published Weekly or Bi-Weekly. References and testi-monials.—Address F., 123, High-street, Kingsland, E.

TRADE JOURNALISM.—An experienced Manager for twelve years of a leading Trade Newspaper requires an ENGAGEMENT, or a PARTNER with 50%.—T. J. Ö. U., care of Mesers. Deacon & Co., 154, Leadenhall-street, E.C.

TO PUBLISHERS.—Experienced EDITOR and successful Writer of Short Stories desires to transfer his services a Publishing Firm as Ms. READER, &c, Thoroughly efficient.— irron, 3, Grove-road, Highgate-road, N.W.

WELL - KNOWN JOURNALIST, of great experience at home and abroad and acknowledged ability, so ADDITIONAL WORK. He could take the Editorship of a tly Paper, or Contribute to Provincial Dailies of Conservative piles.—Address 1111131, care of Mr. Hancock, Chemist, 128, Piece-

AS PUBLISHER, MANAGER, and CAN-VASSER.—A Gentleman, with experience, is open to ENGAGE-MEN'T to represent a good medium in London. A first-class Country not objected to.—Address VENER, care of Messrs. Street & Co., 50, Corn-nill, E.C.

A S SECRETARY or AMANUENSIS to a Literary Man.—EMPLOYMENT WANTED by a Young Man with literary tasts. Well educated. Corresponders and Shorthand Writer; also having some knowledge of French. Good References.—Apply X., care of white, Stationer, Silver-street, Kensington, W.

A MATEUR AUTHORS and Others,—WANTED at once, for Christmas Annuals, CONTRIBUTIONS (Prose or Poetry); also MSS. for Volumes, Magazines, and Newspapers.—Send directed Envelope for particulars to Magazines, charics Tayler's Advertisement Offices, 15s and 15s, Fiete-street, E.C.

THE PROPRIETOR of a LONDON CLASS

JOURNAL long established, desires to DISPOSE of a SHARE of JOURNAL, long established, desires to DISPOSS of a SHARE of the same, the proceeds to be mainly expended in augmenting the circulation and usefulness of the paper.—Address R. H. W., City Carlton Club E.C.

MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and
Purchase of Newspaper Property, beg to announce that they
several Newspaper Properties for Disposal.

County Paper of great influence and high position. Established 50 years. Large Annual Income. Principals or their Solicitors only will be treated with. Jobbing Business attached.

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE On the COPYRIGHT and PLANT of an important Conservative County Paper. Established over 100 years. Moderate Capital only required. Principals or their Solicitors only will be treated with.

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to negotiate
a PARTNERSHIP in a Technical (Engineering) Paper. 1,000.
be required. Excellent prospects. The Incomer can undertake the
iness Management.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Probate or Purchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for Probate or Purchase, Investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. 12 and 13. Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

MR. A. M. BURGHES, AUTHORS' AGENT and ACCUNTANT.—Advice given as to the best mode of Publishers. Satinates examined on behalf of Authors. Transfer of Literary Froperty carefully conducted. Twenty years experience, Highest references. Consultation free.—I, Paternoster-row, Z.C.

AUCTION SALES.—COMMISSIONS EXE-

isewhere.
Collectors of Books, Engravings, Pictures, Autographs, &c., should
rrite to me for the most favourable terms.
Orders on all dealers' catalogues receive prompt and careful attention.
Frank T. Sarin, 10 and 12, Garrick-street, opposite the Garrick Club.

ART SCHOOL, 35, Albany-street, N.W.—Miss SOPRIA BEALE (pupil of MM. Bellay and Delaunay) having given up her residence in Paris, DIRECTS CLASSES at the above address.

EDUCATION for YOUNG LADIES at a good Health situation; gravel soil; London Professors; English and Foreign Resident Governesses.—Address Artin (by letter), 118, 8t. Martin's-lane, near Trafajar-square, London, W.C.

NOTICE,—FRIDAY, the 11th, being GOOD FRIDAY, the ATHENÆUM will be published on THURSDAY NEXT, at TWO o'clock.—ADVERTINEMENTS should be at the Office not later than TEN o'clock on WEDNESDAY NORNING.

FRANCE.—The ATHEN & U.M.—Subscriptions received for France-Twelve Months, 18s.; Six Months, 6s.—payable in advance to J. G. FUTKERINGHAN, Bookseller—Paris, 8, Rue des Caputches; Cannes, 40, Rue d'Antibes.

L E A M I N G T O N C O L L E G E.

Apply to the Principal.

RUSSIAN THOROUGHLY TAUGHT, and Proency in Reading, Writing, and Speaking the Language ed within a comparatively short time. Lessons by Corresponder erms moderate.—Apply to Ivan, 5, Belmont-road, Clapham, S. W.

MATRICULATION and other EXAMS,—Moral 1VA Philosophy, Mental Science, and Logic. CORRESPONDENCE CLASSES. Students thoroughly Prepared.—Address M. H., Mr. Lawrie, 31, Paternoster row.

EDUCATION.—BATH.—The Principal receives
TWELVE YOUNG GENTLEWOMEN for HIGHER EDUCATION.
Refined Home Life. Earnest and successful work through personal
influence and individual attention. English and Foreign Governesses;
Protessors. Highest references.—10, Laura-place.

CAMB. CERTIF. (Honours) GOVERNESS desires RE-ENGAGEMENT. Fluent French and German (abroad); g. Music, Singing, Latin, Drawing (experienced). Excellent referent from present engagement. In town April 5th.—Miss C., Barker Hou Micklegate, York.

L E O N A R D S S C H O O L, ST. ANDREWS, N.B.

Head Mistress,
Miss DOVE, Certificated Student of Girton College, Cambridge. This School provides for the Daughters of Gentlemen a thorough Education at a moderate cost. House Girls received from the age of Nine. NEXT TERM begins on MAY 2nd.

AN M.A. of Cambridge, for many years Head Master of a Grammar School in the West of England, RECEIVES into his FAMILY THREE or FOUR BOYS to BUUGAT with his own Sons. His Wife assists him in promoting their comfort and mental attainments. He has TWO VACANCIES, and pays special attention to young pupils and those whose education has been neglected.—Address M.A., Zi, Ramsden-road, Bulkma, S.W.

CAMBRIDGE TRAINING for HOLY ORDERS,

at Theological College Rates.

EASTER TERM, 1884. Date for Rejoining, APRL 21.

Fee, 234. a Term, for Board, Lodging, and all University and College charges, whether for the Theological or Ordinary Course, or for any of the Course two Years, less Terms kept at any Theological College. Only Terms, kept at Cambridge count for Degrees. Special provision for backward Students.

For particulars, scale.

For particulars apply to the Principal, Rev. W. Avener, M.A., 11, Queen Anne's-terrace, Cambridge.

PARIS.—INSTITUTION de DEMOISELLES, 6, Rue de Longchamps, Trocadéro (fondée par M. Alfred Havet, Auteur de la 'Méthode de Français,' &o.). Directrice, Madame HAVET. Professeurs distingués. Jardin, Gymnane, &c.—Particulars from Miss Parkhouse, 6, Upper Woburn-place, Tavistock-square, London.

FELSTED SCHOOL, ESSEX. Founded 1564.

Head Master, Rev. D. S. INGRAM, M.A., Thirteenth Classic, 1862, Honoure, 1843-84, include Scholarship Corpus Christi, Oxon, the Essex, "at Hertford, Exhibition at Wadham, and Three Second Classes (Two First Division) Classical Tripos, Cambridge. Terms in School House (owing to Endowment), 481, per Annum; Master 3 Houses, 702.

Master 3 Houses, 702.

CAVENDISH COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

Four Scholarships of 30, each, tenable for three years, given, one by the Clothworkers' Company, one by his Grace the Duke of Devoushire, K. G., one by Samuel Morley, Eag. M.P., and see by E. B. Forster, Esq., will be offered for competition on August 67, and 8, 1884. Candidates must be under seventeen on August 64.

The usual age of entry being between sixteen and seventeen, a Degree may be taken at nincteen.

The College charges for Lodging, Eoned (with an extra term in the The College charges for Lodging, Eoned (with an extra term in the College Charges for Lodging, Eoned (with an extra term in the The College Charges for Lodging, Eoned (with an extra term in the Chief Charges).

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LIVERPOOL.

Applications are invited for the CHAIR of LATIN. The Stippend of the Professor will be 575. per annum, together with two-thirds of the Fees of Students, the total Stipend being guaranteed not to fall short of 400, per annum. The Professor will be required to commence his Duties at the beginning of OCTOBER NEXT.—Applications, with teatimonials, to be forwarded to the Rischman on or before May 17.

INIVERSITY COLLEGE, LIVERPOOL.

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY.

Applications are invited for the CHAIR of HISTORY. The Stipend of the Professor will be 37%, per annum, together with two-thirds of the Foes of Students, the total Stipend being guaranteed not to fall short of 40%, per annum. The Professor will be required to commence his Duties at the beginning of OUTOBER NEXT.—Applications, with testimonials, to be forwarded to the Recograman on or before May 17.

OPEN SCHOLARSHIPS in NATURAL SCIENCE of the value of 100 and 60, are awarded annually in Octobe ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL, Albert Emb ment, S.E.—For particulars apply to G. RENDLE, Medical Secretary. W. M. ORD, Dea

BONN-ON-THE-RHINE, GERMANY.

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT for YOUNG LADIES.

Recommended by E. Butler, Eaq., Leeds: Norman Lockyer, Eaq., London; Sir William Stemens, London; J. White, Eaq., Bradford, Principal: Madame Basbas, 22, Araditatrane, Bonn.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL—SUMBER SESSION, 1884.

LECTURES and CLINICAL INSTRUCTION in the Wards will commence on MA and CLINICAL INSTRUCTION in the Wards will commence on MA and Continue and Continue on the Continue of the Con

TO PROPRIETORS of NEWSPAPERS and PERIODICALS.—WYMAN & SONS, Printers of the Builder, the Printing Times, Heelth, Knooledge, Truth, British Mad, the Furniture Gastte, the Review, and other high-class Publications, call attention to the Encillities they possess for the COMPLETE, ECONOMIC, and PUNGTUAL PRODUCTION of PERIODICAL LITERATURES, whether Illustrated Plain. Estimates furnished to Projectors of New Periodicals for either Frinting or Franting and Publishing.—74 to 76, Great Queenstreet, London, W.C.

PRINTING .- JOHN BALE & SONS, Printers of the Destal Review, Celebrities of the Day, the Englishman's Review, and other Periodicals, are prepared toudertake the PRINTING Of Magazines, Pamphiets, Bookwork, Catalogues, &c., on the most reasonable terms. Estimates free.—Steam Printing Offices, 87-39, Great Titchfield-street, Oxford-street, London.

R. RIVIÈRE & SON, BOOKBINDERS, beg to TV. give notice that in consequence of their premises in Broad-street being required by the Metropolitan Board of Works, they have REMOVED to BURLINGTON BUILDINGS, HEDDON-STREET, REGENT-STREET, W.

THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY,

THE AUTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY dis plays a noble collection of Facsimiles from the Drawings of the Preserved in the National Galleries of Europe, with a boice selection from the Works of Contemporary Artista—Poynter, LA., Dyce, R.A., Ford Madox Brown, Burne Jones, Rossetti, F. hields, H. Schmatz, Cave Thomas, P. O. Hamerton, &c.

SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS.—284 Examples of this Master from rare Prints in the British Museum, including 39 Subjects now in the Grosvenor Gallery Exhibition.

TO adorn at little cost the Walls of Home with Artistic Masterpieces, visit the AUTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY, 74, New Oxford-street, W.C.

AUTOTYPE in RELATION to HOUSEHOLD ART, with 3 Illustrations, 21 pp., free to any address.

Fine-Art Catalogue, 124 pp. price 6d. post free.

THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY.

TURNER'S 'LIBER STUDIORUM', Reproduced in Facsimile by the AUTOTYPE Process, and accompanied with Notices of each Piate By the Rev. STOFFORD BROOKE, M.A. Publishing in Three Volumes, each containing Twenty-four Illustrations, price Four Guisean per Volume. The Story of Europa. Heidge in Middle Distance. Hindoo Ablutions. Hindoo Ablutions. Bonneville: Savoy. Source of the Averon. Alps from Grenoble. Ben Arthur. Illustrations Twenty-four Illustrations, price Four Guisean Francisco Technology. Lauffenbourd. Calais Harbour. Coast of Yorkshire. Rispals. Rispal

Mindoo Ablutions.
Bonneville: Savoy.
Source of the Arveron.
Alps from Grenoble.
Ben Arthur.
Inversry Pier.
Inversry Castle and Town.
Filmt Castle.
Stack-yard and Horses.

Watercress Gatherers. Juvenile Tricks. St. Catherine Hill.

Detached Plates of this Edition of the 'Liber,' with the Commentary appertaining, are sold at 3s. 6d. each.

Publishers: The AUTOTYPE COMPANY, LONDON; Henry Sotheran & Co. London and Manchester.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS. See MUDIE'S LIBRARY CIRCULAR for APRIL, New Edition now ready, postage free on application

CHEAP AND SCARCE BOOKS. See MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE for APRIL, New Edition now ready, postage free on application.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (Limited), New Oxford-street; 281, Regent-street; and 2, King-street, Cheapside.

READY, Mr. HOWELL'S OLD BOOK LIST for APRIL Contains many Curlous and Out-of-the-Way Books, in most Departments of Literature, including Ghost and Spiritual Books—01d Folk-fore-Facetis—Jests—Focty-finely Illustrated Werks, &c.—26 and 28, Church-street, Liverpool.—May be had on application gratis.

NOW READY, CATALOGUE No. XIII. of Curious, Old, and Rare BOOKS, English and Foreign (many Spanish), including a number of flandy illustrated Works. Foreign (many -Foot free on application to GEO. F. JOHNSTON, 38, Courgo-cirret,

COLEMAN'S CATALOGUE of more than 520 Deeds and Documents, entirely of Royal and Noble Persons within the past 250 years. The Catalogue is iz. 64., to be allowed back to all obyers of lots to the amount of 10s, 64. Twenty-eight pages 870—Tetrace and Minteleen Stamps for a copy to Jazze Colexan, 6, Tottenham-terrace, While Hart-lane, Tottenham, near London, N.

EDITIONS RARES. — Pogge, Érasme, Henri Batienne, Pietro Aretino, Veniero, Vignale, Sinistrari, Chorier, Ratio, Restif de la Bretonne, Batacchi, Forberg, de. Catalogues franco contre 30s. remboursables en livres.—Isidore Librux, libraire-éditeur, 23, Avenue d'Ordians, Paris,

TO BIBLIOPHILES. - For SALE, a splendid Colour Drawings. Also Manuscript. Copy on veilum, CONTES de la FONTAINE, with Water-Colour Drawings. His Manuscript. Copy on veilum, CONTES de la FONTAINE, with Water-Colour Drawings. Hisp price required.—Apply to W. A., care of British Trade Journal, 113, Cannon-street, London.

G. ROSSETTI.-PHOTOGRAPHS have been made from several of Rossetti's Pictures and Designs. Any person wishing to Purchase Prints from the Negatives can address in writing W. M. Rossetti, 5, Endsleigh-gardens, Euston-square, N.W.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every regard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by

M. R. THOMPSON, Studio, 41, George street, Portman-square, W.

OFFICE to LET, suitable for Publishing. Every convenience; good position; well-known address; private room with fittings—Apply on the premises to J. G. King & Son, 10, Bolt-court, Ficet-street, E. C.

ONDON ART ASSOCIATION (Limited), 124, Fall Mall. Open free to Visitors—Verr rare CARVED OAK WAINSCOTINGS, dating from 1635, NOW ON VIEW and FOR SALE. Would form a splendid acquisition for Gentlemen intending to furnish in the Reenisance style, also suitable for Choir Salals. A large Collection of Carred Wood Statuary of the same period.

Sales by Anction

Miscellaneous Books, including Selections from Two Old County Libraries; Original Oil Painting by Ary Scheffer, and other Paintings by eminent Foreign Artists, which have been ex-hibited in the Paris Salon.

hibited in the Paris Salon.

MESSRS, HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C. on TUESDAY, April 8, and Two Following Days, at 1 o'clock. valuable MisCELLANBOUS BOOKS, including Pickering's Noble British Families, following Property Italian School, India proofs—Boydell's Shasspeare Gallery, 60 and 10 property of the Property Shall be property of the Property of

To be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Important Sale of Remainders, Original Wood-Blocks, Stereotype and Copper Plates, Electrotypes, &c.

Important Sale of Remainders, Original Wood-Blocks, Siereotype and Copper Plates, Electrolypes, &c.

MESSRS, HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., DURING the PRESENT MONTH (by order of the Proprietors), many THOUSAND VOLUMES of REMAINS OF THE PROPRIETOR OF THE PROPR

Catalogues are preparing, and will be forwarded on receipt of postcard

Porcelain, the Property of the late Miss ROBINSON. Torcetam, the Property of the tate Miss ROBINSON,

MESSES, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, 85. James's square, on MONDAY,
April 7, at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the Executors), PORCELAIN,
the Property of Miss ROBINSON, deceased, late of Balcombe, Susce,
comprising specimens of Old Bristol, Bow. Chelses, Derby, and Worcestor
the COLLECTION of PORCELAIN of Miss. MASHALL, deceased, late
of Ripley Court, Surrey.

May be viewed, and Catalogues had.

May be viewed, and Catalogues had.

The Valuable Library of the late SAMUEL HANSON, Esq.

The Valuable Library of the late SAMUEL HANSON, Esq.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King arrest, St. James's-square, on TUESDAY,
TON of BOOKS, including the LIBRARIES of SAMUEL HANSON,
Esq., deceased, late of Harley-street; of General FREDERICK GASTON of BOOKS, including the LIBRARIES of SAMUEL HANSON,
Esq., deceased, late of Harley-street; of General FREDERICK GASTonn different private Collections, compraining Arabian Nights. Smirko's
Society's Publications, 15 vols.—Claude's Liber Veritaits, 3 vols. morecoEllitot's Monograph of Phesansia, 2 vols. morecoEllitot's Monograph of Phesansia, 2 vols. morecoEllitot's Monograph of Phesansia, 2 vols. morecoCatume of the English Army by Marten-Unique Collection of Rosapina's Engravings—Shakespare Gallery, Profos and Etchings, &c.

May be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Ancient and Modern Pictures and Water-Colour Drawithe Property of the late SAMUEL HANSON, Esq

MESSES, CHRISTIE, MANSON, Esq.

Tespectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on TRURSDAY, April 10, at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the Executors), a COLLECTION of ANCIENT and MODERN PICTURES and WATER-COLLED RAWINGS, the Property of SAMUEL HANSON, Esq. deceased, into distributions, and the street, comprising Examples of C. Bentley, W. Callow, Copier Fielding, J. Holland, S. Prout, G. F. Robson, C. Vacher; and Pictures by Ancient and Modern Pictures from the Service of t

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues h

TUESDAY NEXT.—Natural History Specimens.

M. R. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on TUES-DAY NEXT, April 8, at his Ji-past 19 'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of MINERALS, togethar with several Cabinets, also Insects, Bird Skins and Eggs, Corais, Gargonias, and other Natural History Specimens, On view day prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

The Valuable Botanical and General Natural History Library of the late ROBERT HANBURY, Esq.

MR. J. C. STEVENS has received instructions from the Executors to offer for SALE by AUCTION, at his Great Rucoms, 35, King-street, Covent-garden, on PRIDAY. April 25, the choice and valuable BOYANICAL and GENERAL NATURAL Foles, Ware. Further particulars in next Advertisement. Further particulars in next Advertisement.

The Libraries of the lute Capt. EDWARD HOARE: the late ROBERT BELL, Esq., of Norris Castle, Isle of Wight;

MESSES. SOTHERY, WILKINSON & HODGE MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE STRANG, W.C., on MONDAY. April 7, and Two Following Days, at 1 o'clock precisely, Valuable BOOKS and MANUSCRIPTS, comprising PORTION of the Lifthkatiles of the late NOBERIY BELL, Eag., of other Collectors resid by order of the Baccutors); amongst which will be found Dibloin a Decameron, Bibliographical Tour, and other Works—Hakluyt Society's Publications—Somers's Tracts, by Sir W. Scott-Raching Collectors resid by order of the Esceutors); amongst which will be found Dibloin's Decameron, Bibliographical' Tour, and other Works—Hakluyt Society's Publications—Somers's Tracts, by Sir W. Scott-Raching copies of Capt. Hoare's Genelogical Account; including the remaining copies of Capt. Hoare's Genelogical Account; and the Capt. The Capt.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on ceipt of four stamps.

The Library of the late Rev. HENRY STEBBING, D.D. F.R.S.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell. by Auction and their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on THURSDAY, April 17, at 1 o'clock precisely, the Librakity of the late Rev. HENRY STEBBING, D.D. F.R.S., Rector of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, and St. Mary, Mount Haw, comprising a Collection of English and Foreign Theology, and Standard Prising the Collection of English and Foreign Theology, and Standard Abbotsford Edition of the Waverley Novels—fine uncut and presentation copies of Regers's Italy and Foems, first editions—Jeremy Taylor's Works, 15 vols. calf—a unique copy on large paper of Franklin's Cato Major of Cierco, Philad. 1744—Philosophical Transactions of the Boys Major of Cierco, Philad. 1744—Philosophical Transactions of the Boys Holy Land, imperial folio—The Verson Gallery, Victoria Pauler, &c. slaso a small Collection of Engravings and Crulkshankiann.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

The Library of W. L. LEITCH, deceased, late Vice-President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on FRIDAY, April 18, and Following Day, the LIBRARY of W. L. LEITCH, deceased, late Vice-President of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours (sold by order of the Executors), including fine Books of Prints, Works on the Fine Arts, and Standard Literature in its various branches.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

The Collection of Prints and Drawings formed by the late HENRY REVELEY.

HENRY REVELEY.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will skill by Auction. At their House, No. 13, Wellingtenstreet, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, April 21, at 1 o clock precisely, the well-known COLLECTION of PRINTS and DRAWINGS formed by the last HENRY REVEALS CONTROLLED THOSE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF

Taverner, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

A choice Collection of Engravings, the Properties of Miss M. X. HAYES and another Collector.

HAYES and another Collector.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will SELL by AUCTION. at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C., on TUESDAY, April 22, at 1 o'clock precisely.
ENGRAYINGS (framed and unframed), the Properties of Miss M.
HAYES and another private Collector, comprising choice Examples of
Engravings in atipps of the Bartolozzi School, after the celebrated
Engravings in atipps of the Bartolozzi School, after the celebrated
Engravings in atipps of the Bartolozzi School, after the celebrated
Pagravings after R. Cosway, Gainsborough, Sir T. Lawrence, &c.—and
Pancy Subjects in red, sepis, and black by F. Bartolozzi, W. W. Byland,
Burke, Ward, and others.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post,
on receipt of two stamps.

Manuscript Ballads, Songs, and other Poems, &c., connected with the Earls and Dukes of NORTHUMBERLAND.

with the Earls and Dukes of NORTHUMBERLAND.

MESSER, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will Bell by AUCTION at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet, tire No. 20, STIESDAY, April 20, at 1 o'clock precisely,
MANUSCRIFT BALLADS, 80NOS, and other POEMS—Autograph
Letters and Manuscripts—MS. Pedigrees of the Percy and other Families
connected with the Earls and Dukes of Northumberland—valuable
Printed Songs and Ballada, with MS. Notes and Gloszarial Annotations
by the Right Reverend Thomas Percy, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Author
of Religius Sor Hagilah Fostery, &c.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post,
on recelpt of two stamps.

The HAMILTON PALACE LIBRARIES.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on THURSDAY, May 1, and Seven Following Days, at 10 clock precisely, the HAMILTON LIBRARY.

May be viewed three days prior. Catalogues may now be had, price Catalogues on large and fine paper will be issued shortly after the Sale, price 10s. 6d. each; and Prices and Names separately, price 3s. 6d

ry

on

E ly,

E

E n-he

X.

E

it, ed

E

st,

10

Collection of Early Bibles; and Valuable, Rare, and Curious Books and MSS.

Collection of Early Bibles; and Valuable, Rare, and Curious Books and MSS.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL MONDAY, April 7, and Two Following Days, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely; a COLLECTION of Rare, Curious, and Valuable 1 o'clock precisely; a COLLECTION of Rare, Curious, and Valuable and Rain MS. of the Ninth Century—the Versions of Coverdale, 2538 and 1550—Tomson, 1552—Tyradale, 1552—Matthew, 1559—First French Protestant, 1533—Biblops; second edition, 1572—Breeches, first edition—Authorized, first edition—Homan Catholic Version, first edition—Authorized, first edition—Homan Catholic Version, 1543—Henry VIII.

1594—Tyradale on 8t. Mathew v.-vii., 1559—Lattimer's First Sermon, we edition, 1549—Sermon on the Plough, first edition, 1549—Henry VIII.

1694—Tyradale on 8t. Mathew v.-vii., 1559—Lattimer's First Sermon, we edition, 1549—Sermon on the Plough, first edition, 1549—Henry VIII.

1694—Tyradale on 8t. Mathew v.-vii., 1559—Lattimer's First Sermon, we edition, 1549—Sermon on the Plough, first edition, 1549—Augustin de Civil Village Catholic Vill Catalogues on receipt of four stamps.

Collection of Coins, Curiosities, and Miscellaneous Items.

M ESSES, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leiceater-square, W.C., on THURSDAY, April lo, at ten minutes past 1 cycle, thereby a COL-LECTION of CURJOSITIES, BIJOUTERIE, and MISCHLANEOUS EFFECTS, comprising Colons and Medias in Gold, Silver, and Copper-Antique Gems-Ivory Miniatures—Japanese Bronzes—China—Jewellery—Antique Furniture—Silver and Silver-plated Articles—Specimens of Carlogues on receipt of two stowes.

Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Library of the Right Hon, the EARL of GOSFORD, K.P., &c.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
MONDAY, April 21, and Ten Following Days (Sunday excepted), at ten
MONDAY, April 21, and Ten Following Days (Sunday excepted), at ten
minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, the EXTENSIVE and ValUAILLE
LIBRARY of the Right Hon the EARL of GOSFORD (removed from
County Histories (mostly on large paper, some baving extra plates), including Nichols's Leicestershire – Glutterbuck's Hertfordshire—Dallaway's Sussex—Manning and Bray's Surrey—Ormerod's Cheshire—Whitcluding Nichols's Leicestershire – Glutterbuck's Hertfordshire—Dallaway's Sussex—Manning and Bray's Surrey—Ormerod's Cheshire—Whitcluding Nichols's Leicestershire —Glutterbuck's Hertfordshire—Dallaway's Sussex—Manning and Bray's Surrey—Ormerod's Cheshire—WhitHutchlas's Dorset—Dugdale's Monasticon, St. Faul's, Warvelcsshire, &c.

—Atkyn's Gloucestershire—Collisson's Somerset—Hunter's Sheffield—
Phavings of Hitchire—Ashnole's Berkshire—Ribmerfiel's Norfels
—Chauncey's Hertfordshire—Ashnole's Berkshire—Ribmerfiel's Norfels
—Chauncey's Hertfordshire—Ashnole's Berkshire—Ribmerfiel's Norfels
—Chauncey's Hertfordshire—Ashnole's Berkshire—Ribmerfiel's Norfels
—Chauncey's Hertfordshire—Shenole's Somerset—Hunter's Sheffield
—Chauncey's Hertfordshire—Collisson's Somerset—Hunter's Sheffield
—Chauncey's Hertfordshire—Shenole's Hackingsham—Kings's Medical
—Console's Brecknock — Lipscom's Huckingsham—Kings's Vale
Hoyal — Kings's Manninenta—Kip's Great Britain—Buck's Views—
Hook's of PortTRATS—Proture Calleries, Architecture, Seener,
Mornat's Easer—Morton's Tevitotale—Plot's Staffordshire &c. PINE
HOOKS of PortTRATS—Proture Calleries, Architecture, Seener,
Mornat's Easer—Morton's Tevitotale—Plot's Staffordshire &c. PINE
HOOKS of PortTRATS—Proture Calleries, Architecture, Seener,
Mornat's Easer—Morton's Concluding the Ames
House House — Buck Staffordshire &c. Pibles, including
Vol. 1. of the Mazarin Bible—a Number of fine Works on Natural HisLeo Siesaux—Bull's Stafford hom— Library of the Right Hon, the EARL of GOSFORD, K.P., &c.

Catalogues of the Auctioneers, price 5s. post free

Library and MSS, of the late Rev. CHARLES STOVEL, the eminent Baptist Minister, of Commercial-street, Whitechapel. MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by

M ESSKS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON WIll SELL by
AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester-square. W.C. on
TUSEDAY, May 6, and Two Following Days, the THEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY and MSS. of the late Rev. CHARLES STOVEL, the eniment
laptist Minister, of Commercial-street, Whitechapel, comprising a good
assortment of Standard Theological Books, and Standard Works in all
Branches of Literature.
Catalogues in preparation.

English Library of the late JOHN DUERDIN, Eq., of
Eltham, Melbourne, Australia.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by
AUCTION, at their House of Lebesty, was a second of the second o

M. EISSINS, PUITIUK & SIMPSON WIll SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on FRIDAY, May 9, and Following Days, the LIBRARY of the late JOHN DUERDIN, Esq. (removed from Melbourne, Australia), comprising an excellent Selection of Books on Agriculture and Hotany—Aris, Selences, and Manufactures—Astronomy—Ballads and Songs—Biography—Drama and Poetry—Fiction—Foreign Works—Geography—Vorages and Travels—History—Fine Arts—Law—Follicatal Economy—Shakespeareana — Publications of the Learned and Antiquarian Societies, &c. Cataloques in preparation.

Sale Rooms, Wardwick, DERBY.

MESSES OLIVER, SON & OLIVER are in-structed to SELL by AUCTION, on WEDNESDAY, April 9, at 11 o'clock, a LIERAKY of BOOKS, including many Topgraphical and Hustrated works are Collected Derbying Topgraphical Kngruv-ings and Fortratis, Water Colours and Drawlings, also a few of Wright's Engravings. About Sixty are in Frames, chiefly old ones. Catalogues may be had of the Auctioneers.

GRANDE VENTE DE LIVRES.

Vente de la Seconde Partie de la Bibliothèque de Livres rares et précieux, incunables et Exemplaires sur Vélin, Minuscrits, éc., délaissée pr M. F. VERGAUWEN, de Gand, Prési-dent de la Société des Bibliophiles Flamands.

CETTE Seconde vente aura lieu le 15 AVRIL,
PROCHAIN et JOURS SUIVANTS, par le Ministère de Me.
E. MULLER. Notaire, 32. Rue de la Loi, au domicile et avec l'assistance
de M. F. J. OLIVUER, Libraire, 11, ktue des Parvissiens, BRUNELLES.
Le Catalogue se distribue chez le Notaire et le Libraire chargés de la
vente.

DERBY.—Important Collection of Works of Art; Extensive and highly attractive Sale of an extremely valuable Assem-blage of Old and Modern high-class Paintings, choice Old China, fine Old Roman Statuary, Library of Old Rooks, Col-lection of beautiful Chromo-lithographs by the Arundel Society, Steel Engravings, &c.

EARP & HUGGINS are honoured with instruc-Lions from the Executors of the late Mr. JOSEPH HARRAP Leicester; from the Executors of the late Mr. JOSEPH HARRAP Leicester; from the Executors of the late Mr. THOMAS HARRAP Leicester; from the Executors of the late Mr. THOMAS HARRAP Mr. Leicester; from the Executors of the late Mr. THOMAS HARRAP Mr. Leicester; Leicester, and the Leicester; Leicester, and the Central Mart and Fine-Art Galleries, 7, London-street, Dorby, on WEDNESDA Mart and Fine-Art Galleries, 7, London-street, Dorby, on WEDNESDA CHOICE LID and MODERN FAINTINGS, by

Titian
G. Morland
Breughel
F. Danby, A.B.A.
Wright of Derby
Van Ostade
G Shalders
Huskinson

Sir Peter Lely Albert Cuyp J. Clayton Adams Ibbetson Rowland Savoy A. Morris J. H. Dell Barland, &c. Ansdell, B.A.
Copley Fielding
Constable, R.A.,
Knupfer, 1654
J. Rawson Walker
G. T. Barnes
Le Cave
Boddington

Makinson Boddington Barland, &c.
Water-Colour Drawings—Steel Engravings—Collection of Arundel Society
Chromo-lithographs—Pair of fine large Antique Roman Statues, Trajian
Library of Escare White Status of Backins, by Nollekens—small
Library of Escare White Status of Backins, by Nollekens—small
Library of Escare White Status of Backins, by Nollekens—small
Library of Escare White Status of Backins, by Rollekens—small
Library of Escare White Status of Escare White Status
Portiand Vase (valued at 200 Guineas)—and Old Worsester Tea Urn.
On view day previous. Sale at 12 o'clock prompt each day. Catalogues, 6d. each.

Now ready for APRIL, price 6s THE BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. 158.

1. MECHANICAL PHILOSOPHY.

2. FREDERICK DENISON MAURICE. 3. FATHER CURCI and the VATICAN. 4. The HOUSE of LORDS since 1832.

5. DICTIONARY MAKING, PAST and PRESENT.

RE-HOUSING the INDUSTRIAL CLASSES.

NONCONFORMITY and the UNIVERSITIES—FREE
CHURCHES and a THEOLOGICAL FACULTY.

POLITICAL REVIEW of the QUARTER.
CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.
London: Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster-row.

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE,

Contents.

The STATE of AET in FRANCE.

A LADY'S RIDE ACROSS SPANISH HONDURAS. Part IV.
An IDLE HOUR in MY STUDY.

The BABY'S GRANDMOTHER. Part VII.
MY WASTED YOUTH. By E. R. Chapman.

BOURGONEF. Part II.

The SONS of the PROPHETS: Two Representatives of the Catholic

Mr. GLADSTONE'S BAD PAPER.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

Monthly, price Half-a-Crown

THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

Contents for APRIL.

The COMING SLAVERY. By Herbert Spencer.
PROVINCIAL HOME RULE in IRELAND. By the Marquis of Lorne
COUNTERSENSE. By Dr. Carl Abel.

UPPER EGYPT UNDER ENGLISH RULE. By Professor Sayce

UPPER EGYPT UNDER ENGLISH RULE. By Professor sayce. The BALLAD of the MIDNIGHT SUN, 1883. By MRs. Hamilton King. The EXPANSION of ENGLAND. By Goldwin Smith. EURIPIDES as a RELIGIOUS TRACHER. By Canon Westcott. NEO-CHRISTIANITY and Mr. ARNOLD. By H. D. Traill, D.C.L. SHIPOWNERS, SEAMEN, and the BOARD of TRADE. By George Lidgett, Chairman of General Shipowners Society.

CONTEMPORARY LIFE and THOUGHT in GERMANY, By Dr. H. CONTEMPORARY RECORDS:

1. CHURCH HISTORY. By Professor Stokes.
2. PHYSICAL SCIENCE. By R. A. Proctor.
3. GENERAL LITERATURE.

Isbister & Co. (Limited), 56, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, for APRIL, 1884. Price 2s. 6d. The PROPHET of SAN FRANCISCO. By His Grace the Duke of Argyll.

The PROPHET of SAN FRANCISCO. By His Grace the Duke of Argyll. The SPOLIATION of INDIA. II. By J. Seymour Keay.
WORDSWORTH and BYRON. By Algerson Charles Swinburne.
The ARUNDEL SOCIETY. By Sir William Gregory.
DEMOCRACY and SOCIALISM. By the Hon. George C. Brodrick.
KING JOHN of ABYSSINIA. By Capt. E. A. de Cosson, F.R.G.S.
LUTHER and RECENT CRITICISM. By the Very Mev. Principal Tulloch.

loch.

NUMBERS; or, the Majority and the Remnant. By Maithew Arnold.

The DAY of REST. By Charles Hill (Secretary to the Working Men's
Lord's Day Rest Association).

PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION:—
(1) By SirJohn Lubbock, Bart. M.P.
(2) (A Test Siection.) By H. O. Arnold-Forster.

Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. London

THE NATIONAL APRIL 2s 6d. Contents. DISSOLUTION or ANARCHY? REVIEW.

CHRISTOPHER NORTH. By Viscount Cranbrook.
The MERCHANT SHIPPING BILL. By Roper Lethbridge.

A HAMPSHIRE TROUT. By Sirion.
CATTLE DISEASE and the FOOD SUPPLY. By William E. Bear.

SALVINI. By W. F. Henley. The FRIENDSHIP of FRANCE. By Harold A. Ferry. LETTERS from RURICOLA. No. II. Communicated by the Earl of

Carnarvon.

Carnar C. T. Buckland
CORRESPONDENCE.
London: W. H. Allen & Co. 13, Waterlooplace

D U B L I N R E V I E

Contents.

1. DREIZEHNLINDEN. By Rev. W. Barry, D.D.

2. FROM LOGIC to GOD. By Rev. Thomas Harper, S.J.

3. The LIFE of St. OLAP. By Very Rev. T. E. Bridgett, C.S.R.

4. ADRIAN IV. and IRELAND. By Rev. Sylvester Malone, M.R.I.A.

5. The EXPERIMENT of FRANCE. By W. S. Lilly.

6. CHRISTENDOM in IDEAL and FACT.

7. The REVOLUTION in the SOUDAN. By Miss E. M. Clerke.

8. The DWELLINGS of the POOR. By H. D. Harrod.

ENCYCLICAL of POPE LEO XIII. to the BISHOPS of FRANCE.

SCHENCE NOTICES. SCIENCE NOTICES.
NOTICES of CATHOLIC CONTINENTAL PERIODICALS.

NOTICES of BOOKS.

Burns & Oates, Granville Mansions, 23, Orchard-street, Portman

Price Sixteenpence; post free, 1s. 7d. CENTURY MAGAZINE, for APRIL, now ready.

Special Features of the APRLI Number.

NOTES on the EXILE of DANTE. Sarah Freeman Clarke
The NEW YORK CITY HALL. Edward S. Wilde.

AMONG the MAGDALEN ISLANDS. S. G. W. Benjamin. PROGRESS in FISH CULTURE. Fred Mather. SIDNEY LANIER, POET. William Hayes Ward. The WHITE HOUSE. E. V. Smalley.

Illustrated by upwards of Fifty high-class Illustrations, and Seventeen other distinct Articles.

F. Warne & Co. Bedford-street, Stran !.

Now ready, price 10s. 6d. cloth gilt,

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE.

pletion of Vol. XXVII., New Series, Vol. V., bound in a very me style of Binding, comprising 1,000 Pages and 400 choice Illus-

F. Warne & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

Price One Shilling; post free, is. :d.

S. T. NICHOLAS MAGAZINE,
For Young Folks. Conducted by MARY MAPES DODGE.
The APRIL Number contains 27 Tales and Stories, and upwards of
foliustrations.

49 Idustrations. "For young folks it takes rank with that valuable class of publications which treat little children with the reverence due to childhood." F. Warne & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

Now ready, price 8s. cloth gilt,

ST. NICHOLAS MAGAZINE.

COMPLETION OF THE HALF-YEARLY VOLUME, PART I. NOVEMBER to APRIL, 1983-4.

500 Pages, 300 Illustrations. Elegantly bound in red and gold. F. Warne & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, No. 294, for APRIL. One Shilling. Contents.

RISTORIC LONDON. The Frederic Harrison.
A VOYAGE to AUSTRALIA for HEALTH.
BRITISH BUTTERCUPS.
A SOCIAL STUDY of OUR OLDEST COLONY. II.

The INVESTITURE of the NIZAM.

A RENEGADE. (Conclusion)
An OXFORD COLLEGE under JAMES I. and CHARLES I. REVIEW of the MONTH. Macmillan & Co. London.

HUGH CONWAY, Author of 'Called Back,' Contributes a Short Story to The ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE for APRIL.

Price Sixpence; by post, Eightpence,

THE ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE. Contents for APRIL. 1. The LIZARD LIGHTS by NIGHT. From a Drawing by C. Napier Reny. (Frontispiece.) 2. CHANGES at CHARING CROSS. By Austin Dobson. With Illustra-

tions.

An UNSENTIMENTAL JOURNEY through CORNWALL. (To be continued.) By the Author of 'John Halifax, Gentieman.' With Illustrations by C. Napier Hemy.

4. The BELFRY of BRUGES. By Rose C. Kingsley. With Illustrations.

5. A HERALD of SPRING: a Foem. By Walter Craus. With Illustrations by the Author.

tions by the Author.

6. PAUL VARGAS: a Mystery. By Hugh Conway.

7. BYGONES: a Foem. By H. A. H.

8. HOW I BECAME a WAR CORRESPONDENT. By Archibald Forbes. 9. The ARMOURER'S PRENTICES. Chaps. 14, 15. (To be continued.)
By Charlotte M. Yonge.

ORNAMENTS, INITIAL LETTERS. &c.

REVUE INTERNATIONALE, the Most Eminest Witers of all Countries. Published at Florence on the 10th and 25th of each Month. Annual Subscription, including postage, payable in advance, 30s.

Le SPIRITUALISME dans la SCIENCE. Pederico Delpino, Professeur de Hotanique à l'Université de Génes.

Le SPIRITUALISME dans la SCIENCE. Pederico Delpino, Professeur de Hotanique à l'Université de Génes.

Une NOUVELLE ÉCOLE de CRITIQUE LITTÉRAIRE: De Sainte-Beuve à Brandes. Charies Simond.

L'ÉPIGRAMME. Suite et Fin. Gottfried Keller.

Les LARMES d'une MERE. Nekrassoff. Traduit du Russe par Madame Chara Délay.

Ciara Déisy.

ALFONSO RENDANO. Angelo de Gubernatis.

La QUESTION d'ORIENT. Première Étade. H. de Saint-Martin.

QUINTINO BELLA. Ruggiero Bonghi.

À TRAVERS les ROMANS. Thomas Emery.

CORRESPONDANCES de l'ÉTRANGER: Lettre de Paris, A. Hustin

Lettre de Liabonne, Theophilo Braga, Professeur à la Faculté de

Liabonne; Lettre de Constantinople, Pamphilos.

BULLETIN des LIVEES.

London. Tellinger & Co. Ludgate-hill.

London : Trübner & Co. Ludgate-hill.

w ready, price One Shilling, post free

THE ANTIQUARY. A Magazine devoted to the Study of the Past.

Contents for APRIL.

TROY FOUND AGAIN. By Dr. Karl Blind.
The HOUSE of LORDS. By James Gairdner. Part II. Its Functions.
PALEOLITHIC REMAINS in SURREY. By A. M. Bell.
The OLD LAND RIGHTS of MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. By MALTON and CONTON'S FISHING HOUSE. By James J. Therredy.

G. L. Gomme, F.S.A. WALTON STISHING HOUSE. By James L. Thornely, OLD CHEAPSIDE. By Henry B. Wheatley, F.S.A. Illustrated. FAIRLDP FAIR. By Cornelius Walford, F.I.A., Barrister-at-Law. MONUMENTAL RRASSES of CAMBRIDGESHIRE. By the Rev. B. Hale Workson.

PICCADILLY. By W. Carew Hazlitt.

MEETINGS of ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETIES.

OBITUARY: Thomas North, F.S.A.

The ANTIQUARY'S NOTE-BOOK: A Medig-val Paymaster—Curious
Manorial Customs—Lord Mayor's Barge—Cathedral Libraries, Ely—
Shrovetide Custom as Fresteign.

ANTIQUARIAN NEWS. - CORRESPONDENCE. - The ANTIQUARY EXCHANGE. *** Eight Volumes of The ANTIQUARY are already issued, handsomely bound, price 7s. 6d. each, post free. London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row, E C.

No. 27, now ready, price One Shilling, post fre

THE BIBLIOGRAPHER. A Journal of Book-lore.

Contents for APRIL.

CAMBRIDGE PRINTERS. Part I, By Robert Bowes. BEDFORD SALE.

BOOK PATENTS. Part I. By Cornelius Walford.

AMERICAN LIBRARIES.
An ODD CORNER in a BOOK-LOVER'S STUDY. By J. Rogers Rees. BIBLIOGRAPHY at the ANTIPODES.

NOTES OR CURIOUS and UNCOMMON BOOKS.'
BIBLIOGRAPHY of SKATING. Part V. By Fred. W. Foster.
REVIEWS—NOTES and NEWS—CORRESPONDENCE—LIBRARIES.

Four Volumes of The BIBLIOGRAPHER are already issued, handsomely bound, price 7s. 6d. each, post free.

London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row, E.C. Now ready, price Eighteenpence. Issued to Members free of charge.
Vol. II. Part IV. for APRIL, 1884.

THE FOLK-LORE JOURNAL.

SZEKELY FOLK-MEDICINE. By the Rev. W. H. Jones and Lewis

HIPPIC FOLK-LORE from the NORTH-EAST of SCOTLAND, By the Rev. W. Gregor.
The WISE CHOICE. By the Countess Martinengo-Cesaresco.
The FOLK-LORE of DRAYTON. By a Member of the Society.

NOTES and QUERIES. NOTICES and NEWS. London: Published for the Folk-lore Society by Elliot Stock, 62 Paternoster-row.

Now ready, the APRIL Number, price 6d., post free, 7kd., of the VORKSHIRE ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY.

Contents.

1. OLD YORKSHIRE CUSTOMS: II. How they Cured Scolds. By W. Andrews, F.R.H.S.

2. LIFE'S EXIT. By the Baroness Swift.

3. SQUIRE CLAPTON, of CLAPTON. Chapters 4-5. By Rev. E. G. Charlesworth.

4. The BIRTHPLACE of CHARLOTTE BRONTE. By William Scruton.

5. THE DISTRIBUTION OF THAT HOUSE SHOWN BY WILLIAM Grainge.

6. ROUND YORKSHIRE with a DONKEY-CART. Chapters 7-9. By the Hon. Arthur Bradley.

7. The TEMPTATION of MADGE CHARTERIS. Chapters 18-22. By Williad Carleton.

Wilfred Carleton.

8. AFTER FIVE YEARS, By J. S. Fletcher.

9. LITERARY YORKSHIREMAN: IV. F. Ross, F.R.H.S. Drawn by T. Tindail Wildridge.

** Nos. I. to V. of the MONTHLY, containing 316 Illustrated Pages, sent post free for 2s. 6d. in stamps.

London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row, E.C.

Now ready.

MRS. HENRY WOOD'S MAGAZINE,

THE ARGOSY, for APRIL.

Contents.

1. The WHITE WITCH. Chaps. 10, 11, 12. Illustrated by M. Ellen
Edwards.

2, A DANGEROUS CROSSING. By Lady Virginia Sanders.

3. JOY, LOVE, and LIFE. By Lena Milman.

4. The CHANNEL ISLANDS. By Charles W. Wood, F.R.G.S. With Illustrations.

5. IN the TWILIGHT. By George Cotterell. 6. The GHOST of "OURS

7. A PLATONIC ATTACHMENT. By G. M. Davy. Sixpence Monthly.

FIFTH EDITION of the ARGOSY, for JANUARY.

The ARGOSY for FEBRUARY and MARCH.

"The 'White Witch' is deeply interesting from the very first page."

Daily Chronicle

Doily Chronicle.

"Mrs. Henry Wood's 'Argosy' fully maintains its reputation."—Societ
"A plentiful supply of stirring fiction."—Naval and Military Gazette.
"The 'Argosy' sails over golden seas."—Duily Telegraph.
"The best and cheapest magazine we have."—Stendard.
"This brilliant monthly."—St. James's Gazette.

Richard Bentley & Son. S. New Burlington-street, London, W.

PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND. THE QUARTERLY STATEMENT, for APRIL, 1884, is Now Ready, and will be issued to Subscribers during this week. Among other Papers is contains Letters from Frof. Hull, and the their Part of his Account of his recent Geological Expedition in Falcations and the Country of the Frobable Level of the Ishmus of Sues at the Time of the Exodus. With Maps and Illustrations. Frice Malfa-Crown

Richard Bentley & Son, 8, New Burlington-street, W.

Part XXXV., APRIL.

E N G L I S H E T C H I N G S Contains a PORTRAIT, Sched from Life by W. Strang, of F. SEYMOUR HADEN, with a Faper by Mr. Frederick Wedmorg-GENOA from FEGLL by W. H. Urwick.—HARLECH CASTLE. By S. H. Baker.

Published by W. Reeves, 185, Fleet street.

Now ready, price Ss. Quarterly; Yearly, 12s. post free, No. XXXIV. D. N

GREEN'S ETHICS. Prof. H. Sidgwick.
WHAT is an EMOTION? Prof. W. James.
RECTIFICATION des ILLUSIONS. A. Binet.
PHILOSOPHY and CHANCE. F. Y. Edgeworth.
GIORDANO BRUNO. T. Whittaker.
With Discussion, Critical Notices, &c. Williams & Norgate, London and Edinburgh.

REMAINS of ROWALLAN CASTLE.—See the BUILDER for this week (price 4d.; by post, 4jd.; Annual Subscription, 19s.); also Wirral Children's Hospital; Congregational Church, Upton; American Constructive Details—Originality and Evolution in Architecture—Where to Tura—Restoration and Anti-Restoration—A Discussion on Cremation—The Decorative Uses of Metals—Further Notes on the Building Exhibition, 4c.—46, Catherine-street; and all Newsmen.

Just published, with 25 Plates, price 11. 12s. PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS.

Contents. On the CILIATED GROOVE (SIPHONOGLYPHE) in the STOMODÆUM of the ALCYONARIANS. By Sydney J. Hickson, B.A.

On the DETERMINATION of the NUMBER of ELECTROSTATIC UNITS in the ELECTROMAGNETIC UNIT of ELECTRICITY. By J. J. Thomson, M. A. The DEVELOPMENT of RENILLA. By Edmund B. Wilson, Ph. D.

ARE DEVELOPMENT OF RESULTAL BY SEMENTAL BY WISSON, FL.D.
On the CONTINUITY of the PROTOPLASM through the WALLS of
VEGETABLE CELLS. By Walter Gardiner, B.A.
SUPPLEMENT to FORMER PAPER, entitled 'Experimental Inquiry
into the Composition of some of the Animals Fed and Slaughtered
as Human Food 'COMPOSITION of the ASH of the ENTIRE
ANIMALS, and of certain SEPARATED PARTS. By Sir J. B.
Lawes, Bart, and Dr. J. H. Gilbert.

The BAKERIAN LECTURE: 'On Radiant Matter Spectroscopy; the Detection and Wide Distribution of Yttrium.' By W. Crookes, F.B.S. NEW CRINOID from the SOUTHERN SEA. By P. Herbert arpenter, M.A.

CATPENER, M.A.

AM EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION of the CIRCUMSTANCES
which DETERMINE whether the MOTION of WATER shall be
DIRECT or SINUOUS, and of the LAW of RESISTANCE in
PARALLEL CHANNELS. By Prof. Osborne Reynolds, F.R.S.

shed and sold by Harrison & Sons, 45 and 46, St. Martin's Separate Copies on sale by Trübner & Co. Ludgate-hill.

MR. BEATTY'S NEW POEM. R C I A: a Tragedy. M

SPIRITUALISM. Is it of God or the Devil?

By a LAYMAN.

Being a Reply to a Work on Spirit Teachings, by M.A. Oxon
Price Twopence.

London: John F. Shaw & Co. 48, Paternoster-row.

Just published, 3 vols. 8vo. cloth, price 10s. 6d. each PROTESTANT COMMENTARY on the BOOKS A FIGURESTANT COMMENTARY on the BOOKS of the NEW TESTAMENT. With General and Special Introductions. By Professor HOLTZMANN, HILGENFELD, PFLEILDERER, LANG, HOLSTEN, and LIPSIUS. Edited by P. W. SCHMIDT and F. von HOLZENDORFF. Translated from the Third German Edition by the Rev. F. H. JONES, B.A. Complete in 3 vols. 8vo. cloth, 31s. 6x

subscribers to the THEOLOGICAL TRANSLATION FUND LIBRARY selve this Volume for 7s. Prospectus with Contents of the Series poste on application.

Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

At all Booksellers', cloth, price 3a 6d.

PHYSIOLOGICAL CRUELTY; OT, Fact versus.

Faner, An Enquiry into the Vivinection Greaten. By FHILAN-THEOPOS. "Of all the works on the side of the vivinection physiologist, 'Faysiological Cruelty' is the most able."—Graphic Tinsley Brothers, 8, Catherine-street, Strand.

A CATALOGUE RAISONNÉ of the EN-GRAVED WORKS of SIr JOSHUA REYNOLDS, P.B.A.

GRAVED WORKS of SI- JOSHUA REYNOI
By EDWARD HAMILTON, M.D.
A New and Enlarged Edition, giving a Description of each Plate, a Biographical plate of each Plate, a Biographical plate of the Pictures from which the Ciculars. By EDWARD HAMILTON, M.D. arged Edition, giving a Description of the different ate, a Biographical Sketch of each Person, a List of which the Engravings were taken, and other par-

P. and D. Colnaghi & Co. 13 and 14, Pall Mail East.

Now ready, crown 8vo. fancy boards, price 1s. &d.

CHUTNEY PAPERS, — Society, Shikar, and
Sport in India. By C. M., a Bombay-Walla.

"The book is a pleasant mixture of acids, sweets, and fragrant compounds."—Broad Arrow.

W. H. Beer & Co. 33, Henrietia-street, Covent-garden.

HANDBOOK of the ENGLISH VERSION of the BIBLE. With Copious Examples and Comparative the Rev. J. I. MOMBERT, D.D. Crown 8vo. 508 pp. cloth, 6s. "It brings together inform ation not contained in any single work

S. Ragster & Sons (Limited), 15, Paternoster-row, London.

ABRIAN'S ANABASIS .- NEW TRANSLATION.

THE ANABASIS of ALEXANDER; or, the Listory of the Wars and Conquests of Alexander the Great. Literally Translated, with a Commentary, from the Greek of Arrian the Nicomedian. By E. J. CHINNOCK, M.A. LL.B. Lond, Rector of Duntries Academy.

CREAK'S DICTIONARY TO CÆSAR.

Fifth Edition, 2s. 6d. cloth,

COMPLETE DICTIONARY to CÆSAR'S
GALLIC WAR. With an Appendix of Idioms and Hints on
lation. By ALERIT (REAK, M.A.

London: Hodder & Stoughton, 27, Paternoster-row.

Just published, 8vo. cloth, price 5s THE EARLY ANCESTORS of the PRINCE of WALES of the House of Wettin. An Historical Tour. By Dr. SHEPHERD J. TAYLOR, Physician to the Norfolk and Norwich Mornital Tour. Milliams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

THE TOPS of the MOUNTAINS.

Price 3s. 6d. Remington & Co. 18, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

Fourth Edition, royal 8vo. paper covers, price 1s.; post free, 1s. 3d.; cloth gill, red edges, 2s. 6d.

A UTHORSHIP AND PUBLICATION.

A Concise Guide to Authors is matters relating to Printing. Publishing, Advertising, &c., including the Law of Copyright and a hibliographical Appeals.

"A work which every author, whether experienced or not, should undoubtedly possess."—Ahoustedge.

London: Wyman & Sons, 74-76, Great Queen-street, W.C.

Now ready, price 5 LIFE through the LOTOS. A Romance in Poetry.

"Full of Eastern glow and mystery..." Descriptions very striking....
Wealth of imagery.... Neatly constructed story... Fine verbal melody."

—Liverpool Mercury. "Some sonorous and stately lines... Evidence of great cleverness or downright genius."—Bookseller. "Remarkable power of expression and great skill in versification."—Pembrakeshire Heroid.
"The author has a copious flow of well-drilled words and new ideas."

—Warrington Guardios.

—Warrington Guardios.

London: James Cornish & Sons, 297, High Holborn.

On April 7th, 8vo. 16s.

MEMOIRS OF LIFE AND WORK.

By CHARLES J. B. WILLIAMS, M.D. F.R.S., Physician Extraordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

With a Portrait of the Author, and original Sketches of La Place, Laennec, Andral, and other French Savants.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

Next week, at all Libraries, 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

THE STORY OF THE COUP D'ETAT.

By M. de MAUPAS, Formerly Minister and Chief of the Police in Paris. Translated by ALBERT D. VAN DAM.

J. S. VIRTUE & Co., LIMITED, 26, Ivy-lane, London.

Medium 8vo, cloth, 12s.

GLOSSARY OF TERMS AND PHRASES.

Edited by Rev. H. PERCY SMITH, M.A.,
Assisted by the Rev. Sir GEORGE W. COX, Bart., M.A., the Rev. Prof. TWISDEN, M.A., C. A. M. FENNELL, M.A.,
Colonel W. PATERSON, the Rev. C. P. MILNER, and others.

Colonel W. PATERSON, the Rev. C. P. MILINER, and others.

The SATURDAY REVIEW says.—"There are on every page a great number of words which it is no shame for the best educated not to know, because they belong to technical, not literary, language. We believe, in short, that almost everything which can be reasonably expected to be found to the state of the

London: KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH & Co.

Just published, demy 8vo. in 2 vols. cloth, price 31s. 6d.

MEDLÆVAL MILITARY ARCHITECTURE,
in ENGLAND. By GEO. T. CLARK. Profusely Illustrated.
"We heartily congratulate the author on his work."—British Architect.
London: Wyman & Sons, 74-76, Great Queen-street, W.C.

st published, demy 8vo. price 4d.

PETER and PAUL. By H. GRAFTON. A racy political satire in connexion with the Two great Questions, the Housing of the Poor and the Franchise.

on : Wyman & Sons, 74-76, Great Queen-street, W.C.

With Preface by Sir JULIUS RENEDICT.

IFE of JOHANN SEBASTIAN BACH. From the German of C. R. BITTER. By J. E. KAVSHUTTLEWORTH. With a Complete Like of all his knew Work extra Friction with the Complete Like of all his knew Work and the Friedrich of Colon, price 3.

"An excellent history of Bach's life and works. The preface by Sir Julius Banedic presents a fair estimate of Bach's great go-ins; while a list of his works at the end of the book will be found very valuable by musiclass."

ndon : Houlston & Sons, Paternoster-square, E C.

I N D I R E C T E V I D E N C E S

NEW TESTAMENT

PERSONAL DIVINITY OF CHRIST.

By FREDERIC ROWLAND YOUNG, B.D., Minister of Augustine Congregational Church, Reading

This Volume does not deal with the so-called 'proof texts'—they are dealt with in other and larger books—but only with those passages in the New Testament which appear to the Autor to imply, even where they do not directly state, the doctrine of our Lord's Personal Divinity. W. Stewart & Co. the Holborn Viaduct Steps, London, E C.

PREDERICK WARNE & CO.'S LIST.

WARNE'S ONE-VOLUME COPYRIGHT NOVELS.

At all the Libraries. GUENN: a Wave on the Breton Coast. By

"A novel of more than usual power....Will attract all those who can admire honest work."—Scots...an.

The BREAD WINNERS: a Social Study. Second Edition.
THROUGH ONE ADMINISTRATION. By Frances H. Burnett.
Second Edition.

BOOKS FOR THE SEASON. BY A MEMBER OF THE ARISTOCRACY. In crown 8vo. price 2s. 6d. es

MANNERS and TONE of GOOD SOCIETY;
cry, Solectima to be Avoided. The only reliable Book of Etiquette.

SOCIETY SMALL TALK; or, What to Say, and When to Say It. The best Guide to Conversation. Sixth Edition.

An invaluable book to all givers of dinners, balls, and at homes. Second Edition.

The MANAGEMENT of SERVANTS. Containing the daily routine of domestic work. A work no mistress should be without. Second

The LETTER-WRITER of MODERN SOCIETY. A reliable guide for inexperienced writers. Second Edition.

SIR HENRY THOMPSON ON 'FOOD AND FEEDING." New Edition, carefully Revised, with numerous Additions, including a special Chapter on 'COW'S MILK,' also one on 'The SELECTION and PREPARATION of FISH, '&c.'

FOOD and FEEDING. By Sir HENRY THOMP-

THE POET OF THE PROPILE.

L I Z A C O O K. The CHANDOS CLASSICS EDITION, at 1s. 6d. sewed, picture cover;

or cloth gilt. 2s.

The LANSDOWNE POETS EDITION, with 8 Page Engravings and
Fortraits, cloth, glit edges, 3s. 6d.; or morocce, 8s.

The CHANDOS FOETS EDITION, with 8 Steel Plates and Portrait,
cloth, glit edges, 7s. 6d.; or morocce, 16s.

In fcap. 8vo. price 1s. each, cloth,

BAKER'S LEGAL HANDBOOKS.

New Editions, Revised to date.

HUSBAND and WIFE, and the MARRIED WOMEN'S PROPERTY ACT, 1982.

ACT, 1982.
WILLS: How to Make and Prove Them, and the Law of Administration. With nearly 150 Forms.

LANDLORDS, TENANTS, and LODGERS (the General Rule of Law). With 40 Forms.

MASTER and SEVANT (the Law of). Duties of Master, Duties of Servant, Employers' Liability, &c.

POPULAR LIFE OF PRESIDENT GARFIELD. In crown 8vo. price 6d., Picture Wran

FROM LOG CABIN to WHITE HOUSE. Being the Story of the Life of President Garfield. By WILLIAM M THAYER. Ditto, the Shilling Edition, cloth, bound.

THE CHANDOS CLASSICS. A Complete List of the Series, comprising upwards of ONE HUNDRED VOLUMES, now ready. Can be had on application, or forwarded post free.

THE CHANDOS CLASSICS.

"Thanks to Mesrs. Warne & Co.'s 'Chandos Classics,' it is in the power of any one to become possessed of a very respectable library—respectable both in quality and quantity—for a sum of money that some years ago would hardly have sufficed to place one complete cellion of a good writer on the bookshelf. For two shillings a volume nearly all the good many that we have been a considered with the properties of the processing the properties of the processing the properties of the processing th

Frederick Warne & Co. Bedford-street Strand.

CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW BOOKS.

THE FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.

for APRIL.

Edited by T. H. S. ESCOTT.

Contents.

HOMERIC TROY. By Professor Jebb.
A PLEA for an ANGLO-ROMAN ALLIANCE. By W. Maziere Brady. FREDERICK DENISON MAURICE. By Archdeacon Farrar. REALISM BEHIND the FOOTLIGHTS. By the Hon. Lewis Wingdeld. IS INSANITY on the INCREASE? By W. J. Corbet, M.P. The TORY PARTY under WYNDHAM and BOLINGEROKE. By T. E. Kebbel.

1. E. Reudel,
ASSASSINATION and DYNAMITE. By William Dillen.
The KINGDOM of the NIZAM. By J. E. Gorst, Q.C. M.P.
EQUENTELAN SCULPTURE for LONDON. By Edmund W. Gosse.
The JUGGENAUT of POOR MEN'S PROVIDENCE. By Canon

Mr. HAYWARD: POSTSCRIPTA. By Various Hands. HOME and FOREIGN AFFAIRS

CHRONICLES of NEWGATE. By

Major ARTHUR GRIFFITHS, H.M.'s Inspector of Prisons. New Edition, 1 vol. demy 8vo. with Illus-trations, 16s.

"Major Griffiths's volumes will long continue to be the standard work on a painful subject, such as few men could have handled with so much good feeling and delicacy, and they deserve to be read by all students of our modern sociology who are inclined to question whether the progress of society in mercy and nobility of sentiment is or is not a fact,"—Athenaum.

TONKIN; or, France in the Far East.

By C. B. NORMAN, late of the 90th Light Infantry and Bengal Staff Corps. Demy 8vo. with Maps, 14s.

Capt. Norman's book is an opportune contribution to the literature of this question, beginning as it does with the early relations between France and Tonquin before the French Revolution, and continuing the narrative of the present war down to the recent operations."—Athenaum, "This is the most comprehensive work we have yet had on Tonquin."—United Service Gazette.

The CANTERBURY TALES. Being

Selections from the Tales of Geoffrey Chaucer, rendered into Modern English, with close adherence to the Language of the Poet. By FRANK PITTAYLOR. I vol. crown 8vo.

NEW NOVEL BY MRS. CAMPBELL PRAED.

ZERO:

A STORY OF MONTE CARLO.

By Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED. [This day. 2 vols,

INTRODUCED to SOCIETY. By HAMILTON AIDE, Author of 'Rita.'

"The book is avowedly a 'Society Story,' and the vices of orddly life are not passed unnoticed. But it is a story ealthy in tone and intention. The style is pure, reflecting clicacy and refinement of sentiment and conception." Daily News.

HENRY NIGHTINGALE: a Novel. By J. W. SHERER. 3 vols.

SALVAGE: a Collection of Stories. By HAWLEY SMART, Author of 'Hard Lines,' Breezie Langton,' &c. Crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

"They are well worth reading......Bright, genial, and witty in himself, he tinges everything he touches with these same good qualities."—Whitehall Review.

PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS of

PETER STONNOR, Esq. By Dr. BLATHERWICK. With Illustrations by Jas. Guthrie and A. S. Boyd. Crown Svo. 6s.

Crown Syo. 6s.

"In our innocence of guile we do not quite know whether Mr. Blatherwick, the ostensible introducer of Mr. Peter Stonnor's veracious recollections, is a real person, or whether, on the contrary, he is as purely imaginative as the amiable hero with whom he has presented us. But, at any rate, we feel sure that he (if he it be) has written an unusually readable and interesting book. If Mr. Blatherwick is really a new writer, we venture to believe that he has a future before him."—Pall Mall Gazette,

CHAPMAN & HALL (Limited), Henrietta-street, W.C.

MESSRS. LONGMANS & CO.'S LIST.

THE TERCENTENARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH,

The STORY of the UNIVERSITY of RESTORY OF LIFE UNITY ENGLES OF BUNDRED YEARS. Ry SIF ALEXANDER GRANT, Bart., LL.D. D.C.L., &c. 2 vols. 8vo. with 21 Portraits and 7 Illustrations engraved on Wood, 36s.

NEW BOOK ON THE RIVER PLATE.

ACROSS the PAMPAS and the ANDES; being an Account of an Exploring and Surveying Expedition across the Continent of South America; with an Appendix containing Articles upon the Frakts and Fasses of the Andes; the Argentine Republic, its Geographical Fostions and Extent, Indian Frontiers and Lavasions; Colonies and Italiways. By ROBERT CHAWFORD, A., Professor of Civil Engineering in the University of Dublin. With a Map and Illustrations engraved by Edward Whymper. Crown Sto. 7.6. 6d.

PRIMROSE DAY, APRIL 19, 1884. The BEACONSFIELD BIRTHDAY BOOK: selected from the Writings and Speeches of the Right Hon the Earl of Beaconsfield, K.G. With 2 Portraits and 11 Views of Hughenden Manor and its Surroundings. 18mo. 2s 6d. cloth [Now ready.

A HISTORY of the KNIGHTS of MALTA, or Order of St. John of Jerusalem. By WHITWORTH PORTER, Major-General Royal Engineers. New and Revised Edi-tion. 8vo. with 13 illustrations on Steel and Wood, 21s.

The PRINCIPLES and PRACTICE of ELECTRIC LIGHTING. By ALAN A. CAMPBELL SWINTON. With 54 Illustrations engraved on Wood. Crown 5vo. 5s.

"This book is specially adapted for the use of those who employ the electric light and for the general scientific public.

New and Cheaper Edition (the Fourth), much Enlarged and almost entirely litewritten, crown 8vo. 6s.

The SEA-FISHERMAN. Comprising the Chief Methods of Hook and Line Fishing in the British and other Seas, and Remarks on Nets, Boats, and Boating. By J. C. WILCOCKS, Plymouth (late of Guernsey). Profusely illustrated with Woodcuts of Leads, Baited Hooks, Knots, Nets, Boats, &c., and detailed descriptions of the same.

OUTLINES of PSYCHOLOGY, with Special Reference to the Theory of Education. By JAMES SULLY, M.A., Examiner for the Moral Sciences Tripos in the University of Cambridge; Author of 'Sensation and Intuition,' &c. 8vo. 12s. 6d.

PRACTICAL ESSAYS. By Alexander-BAIN, LL.D. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Contents:—Common Errors on the Mind—Pallacies of Suppressed.
Correlatives—Competitive Examinations—The Classical Controversy—Study of Philosophy—The University Ideal—Learning from Books—Clerical Subscription—Procedure of Deliberative Bodies.

PRAIRIE PICTURES, LILITH, and er Poems. By JOHN CAMERON GR in the Sunny South, &c. Crown Svo. 5s. In 1 thick vol

In 1 thick vol. 8vo. pp. 1,400, 52s. 6d.

GWILT'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA of
ARCHITECTURE, HISTORICAL, THEORETICAL and PRACTICAL. Illustrated with more than 1,10) Engravings on Woot by
R. Branston from Dravings by J. S. Gwilt. Revised, with Alterations and considerable Additions, by WYATT PAPWORTH, Fellow
of the Royal Institute of British Architects. Additionally illustrated
with nearly 400 Wood Engravings by O. Jewitt, and nearly 200 other
Woodculs.

LORD MACAULAY'S LIFE and LETTERS. By the Right Hon. G. O. TREVELYAN, M.P.

POPULAR EDITION, 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.
CABINET EDITION, 2 vols. post 8vo. 12s.
LIBRARY EDITION, 2 vols. 8vo. with Portrait, 38;

LORD MACAULAY'S HISTORY

ENGLAND, from the ACCESSION of JAMES the SECOND:—
STUDENT'S EDITION, 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s.
PEOPLE'S EDITION, 4 vols. crown 6vo. 16s.
CABINET EDITION, 6 vols. 9vo. 4ss.
LIBEARY EDITION, 5 vols. 9vo. 4s.

LORD MACAULAY'S CRITICAL and

HISTORICAL ESSAYS:— CHEAP EDITION, 1 vol. crown 8vo. 2s. 6d. STUDENT'S EDITION, I vol. crown 8vc. 6s.
PEOPLE'S EDITION, 2 vols. crown 8vc. 6s.
PEOPLE'S EDITION, 4 vols. crown 8vc. 8s.
CABINET EDITION, 4 vols. post 8vc. 24s.
LIBRARY EDITION, 3 vols. 8vc. 35s.

LORD MACAULAY'S COMPLETE;
WORKS. Edited by his Sister, LADY TREVELYAN,
LIBRARY EDITION, with Portrait, 8 vols. demy 8vo. 5t. 5s.
CABINET EDITION, 16 vols. post 8vo. 4t. 16s.

FROUDE'S (J. A.) HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish rmaga. CABINET EDITION, 12 vols. crown 8vo. 3l. 12s POPULAR EDITION, 12 vols. crown 8vo. 2l. 2s.

FROUDE'S (J. A.) SHORT STUDIES

FROUDE'S (J. A.) The ENGLISH in IRELAND in the EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. 3 vols. crown Syo.

BUCKLE'S (HENRY T.) HISTORY of CIVILIZATION in ENGLAND and FRANCE, SPAIN and

MILL'S (JOHN STUART) A SYSTEM of LOGIC, RATIOCINATIVE and INDUCTIVE. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s.

MILL'S (JOHN STUART) PRIN-CIPLES of POLITICAL ECONOMY. LIBRARY EDITION, 2 vols. 8vo. 80s. PEOPLE'S EDITION, 1 vol. crown 8vo. 5s.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN & Co.

MR. PAYNE'S POEMS.

The MASQUE of SHADOWS, and other Poems. By JOHN PAYNE. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 5s.

INTAGLIOS: Sonnets. By John PAYNE. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

SONGS of LIFE and DEATH.
JOHN PAYNE. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 5

LAUTREC: a Poem. By John Payne. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

NEW POEMS. By John Payne. New Edition, Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s, 6d,

"Mr. Payne belongs to that small body of cultivated men who will be the glory of Victorian literature, who have succeeded in wedding thought to new music. His chief characteristics are an exquisite tenderness and delicacy both of thought and melody, a severely cultivated beauty of expression, and complete mastery of rhythm and rhyme. The English language has become with him, as with Swinburne and Rossettl, perfectly flexible. Further, he gives new beauty to the oldest subjects, and there cannot be a better test of a poet's power. There is, in short, nothing commonplace in Mr. Payne: he may not be popular with 'the blind multitude,' but he is sure to be so with all lovers of poetry both' to-day and to-morrow."—Westminster Review.
"Payne is a master of English. His nogens have archieved."

"Payne is a master of English. His poems have achieved a reputation in an age where the amount of public attention to be divided among poetry is diminishing much as the number of poets increases."—New York Nation.

"There can be no question that Mr. Payne is a poet.

Even in these days, when the accomplishment of verse is so common, the poet is just as distinguishable as ever from the prose writer who has 'learned the trick.' Quite independent of verbal melody, though mostly accompanying it, there is an atmosphere floating around the poet through which he sees everything and which stamps his utterances as poetry. The power of looking at the world through the glamour that floats before the poet's eyes is not to be learnt and not to be taught, and it cannot be deenied that herein Mr. Payne's endowment is exceptional."—Athenaum.

"Un admirable livre Anglais, les 'New Poems' de John Payne. Ce livre, qui marque l'heure décisive d'une carrière littéraire, offre, rassemblée en un indissoluble bouquet, la fleur muitiple et rare de ce poète à l'heure présente."

Théodore De Banville dans le National.

"There is an originality in Mr. Payne's poetry, a subtlety

"There is an originality in Mr. Payne's poetry, a subtlety in his thought, a niceness in his language, and a melody in his versification, which at present we look for in vain in any but one or two of our leading poets."—Saturday Review,

any but one or two or our learning poets. —Statutary Review,
"In these poems we feel the music-making force of a impassioned imagination, with its 'thought that voluntary move harmonius numbers.' There is much power manifested here; and we should say Mr. Payne is far more likely than Mr. Swinburne to be halled, some ten or twenty years hence, as the favourite poet of the now rising generation."

Illustrated London News.

"Of the great poetic power possessed by Mr. Payne there can be no question. The subtle beauty of his verse, its glowing passion, and its rich diction are universally admitted."

Literary World.

"A volume ['New Poems'] of really beautiful verse, modu-lated with exquisite skill and adorned with a marvellous wealth of the richest word-painting, of varied imagery and delicate fanoy. The power shown in 'Salvestra' it would be difficult to exaggerate."—Spectator.

"Mr. Payun has in scannification."

"Mr. Payne has, in exceptional measure, that mastery of form so widely shared among the poets of the day; but he has also what is much more rarely met with—a high culture and a genuine faculty of idealism. The strains of his music are always sweet, sometimes exquisitely tender and impassioned."—Scotsman.

assioned.—Scotsman.

"Mr. Payne is entitled to a prominent place on the roll of
the poets of the Victorian Renaissance. He has great poetle
gifts. Few modern writers can equal him in the ballad, and
the present volume ['New Poems'] contains some really
exquisite specimens."—Glasgow Herald.

"We have already on several occasions expressed our great admiration of Mr. John Payne, and our conviction that he is entitled to a high place among the poets of the day. His astonishing mastery over difficulties of metre, the grace and harmony of his language, and the subtle charm that runs through all his writings, merit a warm recognition at the hands of all students of modern poetry."—John Bull,

W. H. ALLEN & Co. 13. Waterloo-place, S.W.

MESSRS MACMILLAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

Now ready, with Two Portraits, 2 vols. demy 8vo. 38s.

THE LIFE OF

FREDERICK DENISON MAURICE,

CHIEFLY TOLD IN HIS OWN LETTERS.

Edited by His Son, FREDERICK MAURICE.

"It is one of the most interesting biographies of our time."—British Quarterly Review.
"The book is quite a unique piece of biography......This deeply interesting book."—Spectator.

DR. MORITZ BUSCH'S NEW WORK ON PRINCE BISMARCK.

OUR CHANCELLOR. SKETCHES FOR A HISTORICAL PICTURE. By MORITZ BUSCH.

Translated from the German by WILLIAM BEATTY-KINGSTON, Author of 'William I., German Emperor,' 'The Battle of Berlin,' &c.

2 vols. crown 8vo. 18s.

"These volumes will be read with eager interest by every one who is desirous of forming a just estimate of the present condition of Germany and of the man who has done more than any other, except the Emperor, to impress upon her public life the form it has assumed."—Saturday Review.

A NEW AMERICAN NOVEL.

\mathbf{B} H E S

By BARBARA ELBON.

3 vols, crown 8vo, 31s, 6d,

3 vols. crown evo. e.e. or.
""Bethesda' is a clever book.....The story of Bethesda's trial, sufferings, and final, but desolating, conquest, is told with insight and sympathy.....The author has seriously attempted to realize her characters, and has largely succeeded."

Academy.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES .-- New Volume.

SELECTIONS FROM COWPER'S LETTERS. Edited with Introduction by the Rev. W. BENHAM, B.D., Rector of St. Edmund the King, Lombard-street, Editor of the "Globe Edition" of Cowper's Poetical Works. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

SAMOA. A Hundred Years ago and long before, together with Notes on the Cults and Customs of Twenty-three other Islands in the Pacific. By GEORGE TURNER, LL.D., of the London Missionary Society. With a Preface by E. B. TYLOR, F.R.S. With Maps. Crown 8vo. 9s.

"Dr. Turner shows us what people in a somewhat backward state of culture actually think and do.....The book is excellent, full of matter, and indispensable......to the student of man and his institutions."—Siturday Review.

TEXT-BOOKS FOR STUDENTS .- New Volumes.

Now ready, Part II., SPECIAL PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY, Sections I.-VIII., price 12s. 6d.

TEXT-BOOK of PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY and PATHOGENESIS. By Professor ERNST ZIEGLER, of Tübingen. Translated and Edited for English Students by DONALD MAC-ALISTER, M.A. M.B. B.Sc. F.R.C.P., Fellow and Medical Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge. With numerous Illustrations, 8vo

Part I. GENERAL PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. 12s. 6d. Part II. SPECIAL PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. Sections I.-VIII. 12s. 6d.

New Part.-Vol. III., Part II. of Professors ROSCOE and SCHORLEMMER'S TREATISE on CHEMISTRY.

TREATISE on CHEMISTRY. By H. E. ROSCOE, F.R.S., and C. SCHORLEMMER, F.R.S., Professors of Chemistry in the Victoria University, the Owens College, Manchester. With Illustrations, 8vo.

Vols. I. and II. INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Vol. I. The Non-Metallic Elements. 21s.—Vol. II. Part I. Metals. 18s.—Vol. II. Part II. Metals. 18s.
Vol. III. ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. Two Parts. The CHEMISTRY of the HYDRO-CARBONS and their Derivatives, or ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. With numerous Illustrations. Medium 8vo. 21s. each. MANUALS FOR STUDENTS.—New Volumes.

HEAT. By P. G. Tait, M.A. Sec. R.S.E., formerly Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge; Professor of Natural Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. Crown Svo. 6s.

COURSE of INSTRUCTION in ZOOTOMY (VERTEBRATA). By T. JEFFREY PARKER, B.Sc. Lond., Professor of Biology in the University of Otago. Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 8s. 6d.

EXPERIMENTAL PROOFS of CHEMICAL THEORY for BEGINNERS. By WILLIAM RAMSAY, Ph.D., Professor of Chemistry in University College, Bristol. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

TRIGONOMETRY. By Rev. J. B. Lock, M.A., Senior Fellow, Assistant
Tutor and Lecturer in Mathematics of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, late Assistant Master at Eton.
Globe 8vo. Part I. ELEMENTARY TRIGONOMETRY. 4s. 6d. Part II. HIGHER TRIGONOMETRY. 3s. 6d. Complete, 7s. 6d.

MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS.—Book IV. of the MEDITATIONS. The Text Revised, with Translation, Commentary, and an Appendix on the Relations of the Emperor with Cornellus Fronto. By HASTINGS CROSSLEY, M.A., Hon.D.Lit., some time Scholar, Trinity College, Dublin; Professor of Greek in Queen's College, Belfast. 8vo. 6s.

"It will be seen that more than one class of readers is provided for; for each the work has been done with a care and skill which make us regret the book is likely at present to remain a fragment. The translation is clear and readable, while the commentary is full of valuable instruction."—Spectator.

MACMILLAN'S CLASSICAL SERIES .- New Volumes,

THUCYDIDES. Book IV. Edited by C. E. Graves, M.A., Classical Lecturer, and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

HORACE.—ODES. Book II. Edited by T. E. Page, M.A., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, Assistant Master at Charterhouse. Feap. 8vo. 2s.

MACMILLAN'S ELEMENTARY CLASSICS .- New Volume.

THUCYDIDES.—The RISE of the ATHENIAN EMPIRE. Being Selections from Book I. Edited, with Notes, Vocabulary, and Exercises, by F. H. COLSON, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, Senior Classical Master at Bradford Grammar School, 18mo, 1s, 6d.

MACMILLAN & CO. Bedford-street, London.

W. SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO.'S NEW LIST.

In a few days will be published, a SECOND EDITION of

Professor MAX MULLER'S DEUTSCHE LIEBE (GERMAN

LOVE): FRAGMENTS from the PAPERS of an ALIEN. Crown 8vo. vellum, 5s.

"An interesting metaphysical study, since the writer traces in it his own mental development from childhood to manhood. For some readers, too, the outline of a pathetic love-story.....will possess considerable interest, the beauty of the language and of many of the thoughts could certainly scarcely be surpassed."—Globe.

"This charming little idyll."—Morning Post.

THE SOUTH AFRICAN COLONIES.

SOUTH AFRICA. A Sketch-Book of Men, Manners, and Facts.

By J. STANLEY LITTLE.

2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

"If more such writers could be found to tell home truths to people at home, we should long ago have arrived at a settlement of our difficulties."—Cope Argus.

BY CORNELIA WALLACE.

FLOWERS: a Fantasy. A Dainty Miniature Volume, with Bijou Woodcuts,

Demy 32mo. cloth, 1s.

BY REV. H. WOOD.

A SEASON AMONG THE WILD FLOWERS.

Illustrated. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

BY REV. HILDERIC FRIEND, F.L.S.

FLOWERS and FLOWER-LORE. Fully Illustrated. 2 vols.

Contents:—The Fairy Garland—From Pixy to Puck—The Virgin's Bower—Bridal Wreaths and Bouquets—Garlands for Heroes and Saints—Traditions about Flowers—Proverbs of Flowers—The Seasons—The Magic Wand—Superstitions about Flowers—Curious Beliefs of Herbalists—Sprigs and Sprays in Heraldry—Plant Names—Language of Flowers—Rustic Flower Names—Peculiar Usages—Witches and their Flower-Lore,

"We are practising real self-denial in giving only a short notice to 'Flower-Lore.'.....It introduces us to a whole library of plant-lore; indeed, throughout the book is as painstaking as it is interesting."—Graphic.

"So thorough and so interesting, and at the same time so simple and poetic."-Pall Mall Gazette.

SONNENSCHEIN'S PENNY NATURAL HISTORY BOOKS FOR BOYS.

By the AUTHORITIES of the BRITISH MUSEUM. Each 32 pp. Fully Illustrated with Woodcuts. FLOWERING PLANTS. By J. Britten.

BEETLES. By W. F. Kirby. BRITISH BIRDS. By R. Bowdler Sharpe.

BUTTERFLIES and MOTHS. By W. F. COINS, GREEK and ROMAN. By Barclay SHELLS. By B. B. Woodward.

*** Numerous others in preparation.

By Rev. E. M. GELDART, M.A. MODERN GREEK FOLK-LORE,

Crown 8vo. leatherette, 2s. 6d.

By Rev. Professor E. JOHNSON, M.A. FOLK-LORE OF AUSTRIA AND BOHEMIA.

[In April.

This month will be published,

SEBOTH AND BENNETT'S ALPINE PLANTS.

Painted from Nature, Vol. IV. 25s.

Or the Complete Work, 4 vols., each with 100 exquisitely Coloured Plates, half-persian, gilt tops, 5l.

MISS WALLIS'S NEW NOVEL.

ROYAL FAVOUR. By A. S. C. WALLIS, Author of 'In Troubled Times, Translated from the Dutch by E. J. IRVING, will be published shortly, in three volumes.

Professor THOROLD ROGERS'S New Work is New Ready at all Booksellers' and Libraries, entitled,

INSECTS, ORDERS of. By W. F. Kirby.

POSTAGE STAMPS. By W. T. Ogilvy.

WAGES. CENTURIES 0 FAND

THE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LABOUR.

By Professor JAMES E. THOROLD ROGERS, M.P.

2 vols. 8vo. cloth, 25s.

Contents:-Introduction—Rural England—Social Life, Agricultural—Town Life—Distribution of Wealth and Trade—Society, Wages, Profits—The King and his Extraordinary from the Rise in Prices—Agricultural Wages in Eighteenth-Revenues—The Famine and the Plague—Discontent, Combination, Insurrection—The Landlord's Remedies—Development of Taxation—Labour and Wages—The Clergy till the

BY REV. CHARLES W. STUBBS, M.A.

1. The LAND and the LABOURERS. Records and Experiments in Cottage Farming and Co-operative Agriculture. Crown Svo. 3s. 6d.

"We would advise all the country clergy to read and ponder this."-Literary Churchman,

2. CHRIST and DEMOCRACY. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Broad, liberal, and sympathetic, they display a keen insight into the social needs of our day."—Daily News.

3. POEMS. In fcap. 8vo. on hand-made paper, vellum. [In April.

Third Edition now ready of Sir GEO. W. COX'S (Bart.)

LITTLE CYCLOPÆDIA of COMMON THINGS. Fully Illustrated, 664 pages, large 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THINGS. Fully illustrated, 6st pages, large 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"Has deservedly reached a third edition. For handy reference and information on subjects of common interest it is to be preferred to the big encyclopedias. You get an explanation, for example, concerning the raw materials and products of manufacture, the practical applications of the products of manufacture, the practical applications of the products of the products of the practical applications of the products of the product of the produc

In April.

CONVERTS TO ROME.

A LIST OF THE PROTESTANTS OF THE NINE-TEENTH CENTURY WHO HAVE BECOME CONVERTS TO THE ROMAN CHURCH.

By W. GORDON-GORMAN.

Super-royal 16mo. about 2s.

NEW NOVELS FOR APRIL.

[At all Libraries.

- 1. KIRBY in the DALE. By John Rye, M.A. 3 vols.
- 2. TWO IF'S. By E. M. Abdy-Williams. 3 vols.
- 3. FROM CONVENT to ALTAR. By Mrs. Cunningham.
- 4. SORROWFUL YET LUCKY. By A. Valedre. 3 vols.
- 5. In TROUBLED TIMES. By A. S. G. Wallis. Translated from the Dutch by E. J. IRVING. Second Edition. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

THE PERFECT HOME. [Next week. A SERIES OF MINIATURE MANUALS FOR THE HOME. By Rev. J. R. MILLER, D.D.

No. 1. The WEDDED LIFE, No. 2. The WIFE'S PART. No. 3. The HUSBAND'S PART, No. 4. The PARENT'S PART. No. 5. The CHILDREN'S PART.

NEW SCIENTIFIC BOOKS IN THE PRESS ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK of ZOOLOGY. By Prof. W. CLAUS. Edited by ADAM SEDGWICK, M.A., and WALTER HEAPE, M.A. MANUAL of ENTOMOLOGY. By W. F. KIRBY F.L.S. Fully Illustrated.

The MICROSCOPE: Theory and Practice.
By Profs. NAEGELI and SCHWENDENER. [Shorily.

SCHILLER'S CABAL and LOVE. Translated by T. S. WILKINSON.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 1s. 6d.

NUMBER NOTATION; or, Singing made Easy. A Simple System for the Use of Elementary Vocalista. [This day.

London: W. SWAN SONNENSCHEIN & CO. Paternoster-square.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST.

Monthly, price 1s.

PREACHERS of the DAY.—See the TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE for APRIL, now ready.

An UNPUBLISHED POEM of ADAM LINDSAY GORDON, "The Australian Poet," appears in the TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE for APRIL.

POPULAR NOVELS

AT EVERY LIBRARY,

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'BEYOND RECALL.'

An OPEN FOE. By Adeline Sergeant, Author of 'Jacobi's Wife,' &c. 3 vols.

BY THE AUTHOR OF ' FOUR CROTCHETS TO A BAR.'

The DAILYS of SODDEN FEN.

By the Author of 'Four Crotchets to a Bar,' &c. In
3 vols. crown 8vo.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'BARBARA HEATHCOTE'S TRIAL.'

NOT LIKE OTHER GIRLS. By
Miss R. N. CAREY, Author of 'Wooed and Married,'
'Nellie's Memories,' &c.

"Nellie's Memories, &c.
"The story drars nowhere, but rends brightly and pleasantly, and has no discrepancies of any sort. It teaches a useful lesson, and inducts the reader into the lives led by pure, genule-minded women, with a very pretty vein of love and constancy running through the three volumes."
"There is a healthy tone and also a freshmer shout. Not Like Other Girls' which we have thoroughly enjoyed. It is not often we meet with a book which may be so unreservedly recommended for family reading, and at the same time it has bothing where and the denses which we achieved another genuins success."—John Bull.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'A WESTERN WILDFLOWER.' IN LONDON TOWN. 3 vols. crown

8vo.

"The story which opens with this delicious bit of practical parad.x is bright and amusing throughout. It is written with a clever woman's generous sympathy in manly views of life, and with a sly perception also of the narrowness into which exclusively masculine ideas are upt to remain the property of the narrowness into which exclusively masculine ideas are upt to remain to enjoy originality, should miss the pleasure that this novel—which has plenty of true sentiment and genuine pathos in it as well as humour—will give: "—Duly Telegraph.

"This is a very fresh, original, wholesome, clever, humorous, and yet serious story."—Ss. James's directle.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE GARDEN OF EDEN.' The KNAVE of HEARTS. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

"To deal successfully with absolutely inconsistent nature is among the novelist's chief triumphs, and in the present case the bonour of a reason of the novelist's chief triumphs, and in the present case the bonour of a group of singularly complex characters is carried out in a spirit of the strongest sympathy with all that is pure and true."—Graphic.

AT ALL BOOKSELLERS'.

MISS MONTGOMERY'S STORIES.

MISUNDERSTOOD. New Edition.
With 6 Full-Page Illustrations by George Du Maurier. Crown 8vo.

THROWN TOGETHER. Eighth

SEAFORTH, Popular Edition. With

THWARTED, Sixth Thousand. Crown

The TOWN-CRIER, &c. Fourth

A VERY SIMPLE STORY and WILD

HERBERT MANNERS and the

The BLUE VEIL, Third Thousand.

"That deservedly popular writer, Miss Florence Montgomery, has written a very charming book for children. This book ('The Blue Vell') may be cordially recommended as a gift-book. The story is thrilling in its interest."—Graphic.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to I.er Majesty the Queen.

HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

BETWEEN TWO OCEANS: or, Sketches of American Travel. By IZA DUFFUS HARDY. 1 vol. demy Svo. 15s.

GLIMPSES of GREEK LIFE and

ENERY. By AGNES SMITH, Author of 'Rastern Pilgrims,' amy 840. with Illustrations and Map of the Author's Route, 15s Demy 949. With interrations and map of the action's abundance, 199.

"A truthful picture of the country through which the author travelled. Is naturally and simply told, in an agreeable and animated style. Miss mith displays an ample acquisintance and sympathy with all the scenes with the process of the people who linked it is described in the country."

It is not the process of the people who linked the country."

"These 'Glimpese of Greek Life and Scenery 'T are presented to us in a very bright and sensible fashlom. It is a very agreeable and instructive coos. The chapter on the language and character of the modera Greeks well worth reading for the sound judgment and knowledge of the subcet which it displays."—Pell Mall Gazette.

VOLS. III. and IV. of COURT LIFE
BELOW STAIRS; or, LONDON UNDER the LAST GEORGES,
1760-1830. By J. PITZGERALD MOLLOY. SECOND EDITION, 21s.
Completing the Work.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONETAGE for 1884. Under the especial Patronage of Her Majesty.
Corrected by the Nobility. Pitty-third Edition. 1 vol. royal exyo.
with the Arms beautifully engraved. 31s. 6d. bound. gilt odges.
"This work is the most perfect and elaborate record of the living and recently deceased members of the Peerage of the Three Kingdoms as it stands at this day. It is a most useful publication."—Times.

THE NEW NOVELS.

WE TWO. By Edna Lyall, Author of OMNIA VANITAS: a Tale of Society.

The PITY of IT. By Mrs. M. E. SMITH, Author of 'It Might Have Been,' 'Tit for Tat,' &c. 3 vols. DAWN. By H. Rider Haggard. 3 vols.

Readers who like a good solid novel, a novel with plenty of incident, ops of characters, and frequently changed scenes, may be recommended Mr. Haggard writes with a flowing pen and succeeds in maintaining reader's interest. The plot is very skilfully developed, and many of scenes are powerfully realized. ""Ceotaman.

BEGGAR on HORSEBACK. By

Mrs. POWER O'DONOGHUE, Author of 'Ladies on Horseback,'
'This story has a great dea of real pathos, and is interesting as a
''This story has a great dea of real pathos, and is interesting as a
''A very interesting story, forcibly written. The author has pathos as well as power.''—Globa.

"A very interesting study, souther, well as power,"—(lobe, "There is great cleverness in this novel. The plot is good and the studies of character excellent,"—Scotsman. TO HAVE and TO HOLD.

SARAH STREDDER, Author of 'The Fate of a Year,' &c. 3 vois.
This story is strong and romantic. It is a tale of real life, with inents of so stirring a nature that they cannot fail to arrest attention. no of the characters are very well drawn."—Morning Post.

The MAN SHE CARED FOR. By F. W. ROBINSON, Author of 'Grandmother's Money,' &c. 3 vois. (In the press.

CHEAP EDITIONS.

Each Work complete in 1 vol. price &s. (any of which can be had separately), degantly printed and bound, and illustrated by Sir J GILBERT, MILLAIS, HUNT, LEBORT, POYNER. POSTER, TENNIEL, SANDYS, E. HUGHES, J. LASLETT POTT, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

Of CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

Sam Slick's Nature and Human Nature. John Halifax, Gentienaan. The Crescent and the Cross. By Elici Warburton. Karanagh. All Wonan's Thoughts abont Woomen. By the Author of 'John Halifax,' Adam Gramen. By Mrs. Oliphant. Sam Slick's Wise Saws. Cliph Halifax. All file for a Life. By the Author of 'John Halifax,' Leigh Hum's Old Court Subarb. Margaret and her Bridesmaids. Sam Slick's Old Judge. Sam Slick's American to Margaret and her Bridesmaids. Sam Slick's American to John Halifax. The Laird of Noriaw. By Mrs. Oliphant. The Ruglishwoman in Italy. By Mrs. Oliphant. The Ruglishwoman in Italy. The Ruges. The Ruges. The Ruges. The Ruges. The Ruges. The Ruges. The

THE NEW VOLUME COMPRISES IT WAS A LOVER AND HIS LASS.

By Mrs. OLIPHANT, Author of 'Chronicles of Carlingford,' &c.

Now ready at all the Libraries.

THE VALLEY OF SOREK.

NEW NOVEL. 2 vols. 21s.

By GERTRUDE M. GEORGE.

"Henry Westgate, the hero.....is drawn with skill and power. His lapses from the right path, his weakness when he allows himself to be drawn down by the wife whom he loves, instead of raising her to his own spiritual level, are portrayed in a forcible and natural manner. Graham is also a clever, if unpleasing, character study.....The author.....possesses no inconsiderable talent."—Morning Post.

"The characters are clearly defined, the situations are strong, and the interest evoked by them is congressive.

are strong, and the interest evoked by them is considerable. The women, in particular, are admirably drawn.....Miss George......may be recommended to persevere in her vocation."—Athenæum.

"Miss George possesses in no slight degree the power of investing her characters with life, and many

of the strong situations are worked out well. West-gate, for instance, is very well drawn.......Considerable insight into human nature is shown in the subtle

insight into human nature is shown in the subtle analysis of the phases through which his mind passes during his courtship of Hebe.....The story is well and powerfully written."—Globe.

"Her power in depicting the fluctuations of character between good and evil influences ('betwixt Ormuzd and Ahriman,' to follow her Orientalism) is by no means small, nor does her choice of Samson and Delilah, as implied types of her hero and heroineimpair the natural character-drawing of these personages.....The work is praiseworthy and promising, and, if the author should advance as happily as she has begun, her name may yet be famous." as she has begun, her name may yet be famous."

Daily Telegraph.

"A book which has engaged our vivid interest and

"A book which has engaged our vivid interest and painful concern from beginning to end....It is, indeed, a striking book, more particularly so for a first novel. The life-history of Henry Westgate is depicted with a fidelity to the early indications of character which is remarkable.....Miss George works up her story step by step, till it reaches a climax of tragedy such as only true genius can safely attempt, and we may add that she does so with absolute success."

"An original—indeed, perhaps it is not too much to say a unique—story.....powerful, eloquent, and only too true.....marked by strong individuality."

"Literary merit above the average...... A young man arrested in a career of carlessness and extravagance by a reverse of fortune, reforms his life, and becomes the subject of strong religious convictions. How these convictions are assailed, and how they are shaken, almost to overthrowing, is told in this story...... There is ability in the book, and promise for the

future."—Spectator.
"The author's aspirations are good and noble; her

"The author's aspirations are good and noble; her views of life are just, her enthusiasm is chastened by good taste."—Standard.

"The story of Westgate's infatuation for the impetuous, beautiful, and pleasure-loving Hebe Mansfield is well told......In fact.....Miss George can write very well."—Morning Advertiser.

"No fault can be found with the tone or teaching of the book, if sometimes a little severe......In style there is much to approve,"—Academy.

"The influence of the charming but weak and erring Hebe is well depicted. The writer shows throughout power in the drawing of character."

Manchester Examiner.

throughout power in the drawing of character."

Manchester Examiner.

"Miss George has undoubted power of composition."—Birmingham Daily Gazette.

"Miss George has soonceived a powerful plot, and brought together a number of striking personages to successfully work it out. She excels in delineation of character.....Her style is clear, sound, and concise, and the tale is worked up to its tragic ending with a master hand."—Christian Leader.

"The work shows much skill and power."

Christian World.

"The work shows much skill and power."

Christian World.

"She gives her readers little glimpses of character that are charming. Her portrait of Hebe, frivolous, affectionate, good-natured, but terribly shallow, is wonderfully true and real; her picture of womanly, tender, deeply religious Nell. heroically concealing her love for Westgate......is a beautiful and touching one......Graham.....is one of the most admirable personages in the novel.....Miss George gives evidence of the possession of powers which are not too common, and which will always be valued."

Lincolnshire Chronicle.

London:

HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-street, George Redway, 12, York-street, Covent-garden,

SATURDAY, APRIL 5, 1884.

CONTENTS.

Busch's ACCOUNT OF PRINC	E BIS	MARCK	***	***	***	433
DAVIES'S HISTORY OF SOUT			***	***	***	434
FORSHALL'S HISTORY OF W.	ESTMI	NSTER	Всно	OL.		435
THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZI	NE	***	***	***	***	436
CAINE'S COBWEBS OF CRITIC	CISM	***	***	***	***	436
NOVELS OF THE WEEK	***		***	070	***	438
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF N	EW B	OOKS	***	***	439-	-440
NOTES FROM OXFORD; INT	CERNA!	TIONAL	COF	YRIG	HT:	
MOHAMMEDANISM AND	BLAV	ERY:	THE	ENGL	ISH	
DIALECT SOCIETY; ED						
THE 'DICTIONARY OF	NATI	DAKO	Brog	RAPE	Y ':	
A PROPOSED ORIENTAL	L UN	IVERSI	TY.	MUSE	UM.	
AND GUEST-HOUSE; MR.	NICH.	OLAS T	FRÜBN	ER	440-	-443
LITEBARY GOSSIP						444
SCIENCE-THE INTERNATION	AL H	EALTH	EXB	IBITI	ON:	
MENTAL EVOLUTION IN						
NOTES; ANTHROPOLOGI						
MEETINGS: GOSSIP		***			445-	-447
FINE ARTS-THE FRENCH			New	PRIN		
SALES; GOSSIP	***		***		448-	-449
MUSIC-WEEK; GOSSIP	***	***			449-	
DRAMA-WEEK : GOSSIP		***	***	***		451

LITERATURE

Our Chancellor: Sketches for a Historical Picture. By Moritz Busch. Translated from the German by William Beatty-Kingston. 2 vols. (Macmillan & Co.) THE usual objection to the reading of translations by any who are able to read the original language of translated books does not apply to the volumes before us. Mr. Beatty-Kingston has been constrained by his regard for accuracy to reproduce a great many ponderous sentences, either of Dr. Moritz Busch's own construction or occurring in his extracts from Prince Bismarck's letters and speeches. But the literary workmanship of this translation is far superior to that of the original; and Mr. Beatty-Kingston has contrived to bring out the purpose of Dr. Busch better than Dr. Busch himself appears to have been able to do. The purpose, it is hardly necessary to say, is to furnish an elaborate apology for Prince Bismarck's character and exploits in statesmanship, and from the author's point of view this has been done successfully, and with much more art in the general grouping than in the setting forth of details. The work is not in any sense a biography of the German Chancellor, but a series of ten essays, of which the first formulates at great length "The Chancellor's Profession of Faith and Moral Code of Statesmanship," and the last two tell the reader something about "Bismarck as an Orator and Humorist" and "Bismarck in Private Life," while the intermediate seven discuss separate aspects of his public work, treating with special fulness of his relations with Austria, Russia, and France. In the French chapter, and incidentally in other portions of the work, free use is made of so much as was appropriate in the contents of Dr. Busch's earlier volumes on 'Bismarck in the Franco-German War'; but the repetitions are not excessive, and only serve to give completeness to a publication which, besides being a skilful and outspoken panegyric of the great Chancellor by a devoted admirer, must be regarded as a sort of manifesto issued by, or at any rate with the approval of, the Chancellor himself.

This very significant "moral of the book" appears on the last page:—

Into the frog-pond with the wilful blind Who fail to recognize a master mind.

There is wonderful frankness in Dr. Busch's exposition of his hero's "master-mind" and in his enumeration of the various "frogponds" that have been prepared for all who have attempted to thwart it.

Dr. Busch does not say much about Prince Bismarck's private life or his doings before he became a prominent German statesman, but there is a clear statement of the political conditions under which the statesman was trained in a chapter on "The Junker-Legend":—

"He is descended from an ancient family of country nobles, inhabiting the Marches, which has supplied to the Prussian kings a goodly number of 'Junkers,' all of whom became officers in the army, not a few dying the death on the battlefield, under Frederick the Great and during the War of Emancipation, for honour and their country. When he had grown up to early man-hood the 'Junkerish' attributes—arrogance, high temper and brusquerie—were strongly developed in him; the least objectionable of them, however, were the most salient. As a student he was notorious for a saucy tongue and a ready sword; the older citizens of Goettingen still bear his wild tricks in mind. When he subsequently entered the State service its pedantic routine proved so exceptionally repug-nant to him that he soon gave up that career, declaring that he experienced no desire to become as leathery as his official superiors, and retired to Pomerania, there to manage one of his father's estates and to lead the sort of life recommended estates and to lead the sort of life recommended to him by his impetuous disposition. This was the continuation of his 'Sturm und Drang' period—the transformation of a collegian's frivolity into that of a provincial Junker. It was then that the young ladies of neighbouring mansions, their mammas and aunts, shuddered whilst their papas and uncles, shaking their worthy heads and prophesying dread calamities, told tales of furious carouses, during which floods of champagne and porter were ingurgitated; of breakneck rides across country, worthy of the Wild Huntsman; of pistol-shots with which visitors at country houses were aroused from their slumbers in the dead of night; of audacious defiances to all that was respectable and conventional, carried out with infinite mischievousness and insolence. That much of this was true the old mansion-house of Kniephof, long since replaced by a much more elegant structure, could have testified, as well as that at least half of it was founded upon neighbourly invention. The prophesies of evil to which these excesses gave rise have, at least, remained unfulfilled; for the fermenting must, after throwing up its exuberant scum, became clear at the right moment; what sort of liquor it ultimately turned out, everybody knows.

The future Chancellor soon outgrew the narrow thoughts and coarse habits of his Junker associates. He was destined to effect nearly as complete a revolution in Junkerism as in the statecraft of Prussia and all the other parts of Germany that, mainly through his energy and genius, have been absorbed in the realm of Kaiser Wilhelm. But he has always been a Prussian as well as a German, and among Prussians a Junker, albeit a Junker reformed and regenerated by an impulse from within even more than under the progressive influences of his time. Dr. Busch admits as much as that, while deprecating "the stupid phrase 'Bismarck's Junker policy."

"If he were styled 'soldier' instead of 'Junker'—if his militarism were grumbled at instead of his Junkerdom, there would be some sense in such a view of his character, although it would be no reproach to him. What is spoken of as militarism is in reality that Prussian dis-

cipline by virtue of which all the forces in the State, all the members of the governmental organism in its various branches, work together with one common object—that system, the first principle of which for all connected with it (from the lowest to the highest in rank, including the Sovereign) is obedience, or rather the subordination of each individual's personal inclinations and opinions to those of his immediate official superior in particular, and to the interests of the State in general. Every part of this system is an accurate fit, dovetailing admirably with the part adjoining it; all goes on smoothly, as in the army, which is merely the most distinct outcome of the spirit animating all our State institutions and officials, besides being the chief and central school in which that spirit is imparted to the population at large. Such a system as this—of which Bismarck himself once said, 'I am ambitious to deserve one day the praise bestowed by history upon Prussian discipline'—is quite compatible with an abundant measure of political liberty, but not with the Parliamentary form of government demanded by our Liberals—a system that is bound to be always unsteady, because unavoidably mutable as well as fettered with respect to its action and constantly restricted to half-measures; whereas nothing in political life can approach (for efficiency) the swift offensive power and steadfast defensive force of a monarchy organised in the manner above described. Bismarck is the incorporate ideal of the Prussian officer and official, not of the Prussian Junker."

These sentences indicate the direction of Prince Bismarck's political creed, or "moral code of statesmanship," which Dr. Busch propounds, with a long array of "articles of faith," in his first chapter of more than a hundred pages; and nothing could be more explicit than this revelation of a comprehensive scheme of Bismarckian patriotism. The first article of faith asserted, according to Dr. Busch, "the necessity and wholesomeness of monarchy, as constituted in Prussia," and the duty of defending that monarchy against a democracy which, "under the guise of unconstitutional parliamentary interference and control," aims at "restrict-ing and volatilizing royal authority." This article had to be somewhat modified after the Crown had granted a constitution to Prussia, and there was in due time a greater departure from the second article, maintaining the idea that "the welfare of the German nation was only to be obtained by the founding of a German Federal State under the direction of Prussia." If Prince Bismarck had to surrender some of his ideal regarding "the divine right of kings," however, there was compensation in the theory of the divine right of emperors, which the course of events helped him to develope; and by developing and insisting on his first two articles of political faith, as well as several others, he has been able to secure a tolerably complete bulwark against democratic onslaughts on the monarchy. An autocracy for Prussia and for Germany, with one great minister for both king and emperor, responsible to his emperor-king, but to no one else, and with only such parliamentary institutions as, while satisfying traditions, enable the emperor-king, through his minister, to pro-claim his wishes to his subjects and obtain their loyal assent to any changes of government and any schemes of taxation he may propose—that, on Dr. Busch's showing, is Prince Bismarck's ideal for his country; and to it should be fitted all adjustment of difficulties in the relations between the sovereign

and his people. To two important groups of such difficulties Dr. Busch devotes separate chapters. One includes all the Church and State problems that attracted particular attention a few years ago. In the other we have the Socialist problems that are now most prominent. As regards the latter we have this interesting and very suggestive communication from Prince Bismarck, referring especially to his Workmen's Insurance Bill:—

"At the time when the above measure was on the tapis, the Chancellor observed to me:—
'Anybody who has before him the prospect of a pension, be it ever so small, in old age or infirmity is much happier and more content with his lot, much more tractable and easy to manage, than he whose future is absolutely uncertain. Mark the difference between a domestic servant and an office messenger or Court lackey; last are much readier to do their work and display much more attachment to their service than the first, because they have a pension to look forward to. In France even the common man, if he can possibly put by anything, provides for his future by purchasing Rentes. Something of that sort ought to be established for our working folk. People talk about State Socialism, and think they have settled the matter; as if such things were to be disposed of with a phrase! Socialism or not, it is necessary, the outcome of an urgent requirement. They say, too, the Bill would entail enormous expenditure, a hundred million of marks, at least-perhaps twice as much. As for me, three hundred millions would not alarm me. We must find some means for relieving the unindebted poor, on the part of the State and not in the form of alms. Contentment amongst the impecunious and disinterested classes would not be dearly purchased by an enormous sum. They must be made to understand that the State is of some use—that it does not only take, but gives to boot. And if the State, which does not look for interest or dividends, takes the matter in hand, the thing is easy enough. If the worst came to the worst, we might meet the expense with the Tobacco-Monopoly. You need not put that suggestion forward, it is our last trump. A more comfortable future for the poor may be assured by raising taxation upon such luxuries as tobacco, beer and spirits. The English, Americans, and Russians have no monopoly; but they derive enormous revenues from taxing luxuries heavily. As the least taxed people in Europe we can bear with a good deal in that direction; and if the result enable us to secure the future of our operatives—uncertainty respecting which is the chief cause of their hatred of the State—the money will be well invested, for by spending it thus we may avert a social revolution which may break out fifty years hence, or ten, and which, however short a time it last, will assuredly swallow up infinitely larger ums than those we now propose to expend. Some of the Liberals see the force of these proposals; of course they are bound to criticize them, in order to show that they understand the question better than we do. They don't want the man who has dealt with it to have the credit of it, but would like to take it in hand themselves, for the sake of popularity.

They will probably quash it in Committee, as they have of late years done with several useful measures. But something must be done soon, or the Socialist Law will not avail us much."

And Dr. Busch sums up the whole question in these few lines:—

"What is State Socialism? Simply the concentrated action of general society's wisdom and power upon a given point—a mutual class agreement that certain things must be done or left undone for the common good, and the enforcement of that convention. How has it ever been possible to assume that this latent but most

energetic force can be either ineffective or injurious? Because people must be taught by experience—that is, they must be manifestly and unmistakably menaced and imperilled before they will learn. Nothing but the power of a Government is capable of keeping society together and hindering the process of dissolution which would result from 'a natural state of things'; and, great as are the benefits we have hitherto derived from that power, still greater ones still await us in the form of laws framed to content the working classes; for which laws we shall have to thank Our Chancellor."

The chapters in which Dr. Busch explains the foreign policy of Prince Bismarck are quite as instructive as those devoted to home affairs. He gives very little in the way of history, but his disclosure of the motives that led to, and of the conclusions based on, events with which most readers are familiar, is curiously outspoken. Prince Bismarck's whole plan for crippling Austria and France and for overawing both those nations and holding Russia at bay is set forth with the utmost frankness. These chapters, too, besides treating throughout of affairs very interesting to all Englishmen who concern themselves in European politics, contain several passages of peculiar interest to English readers, such as the following :-

"In April, 1877, when Bismarck had asked His Majesty's leave to retire from office, the Czas (a journal generally kept well informed upon occurrences in Court circles and high society by its patrons, the Radziwills, Czartoryskis, &c.) announced that Queen Victoria, a short time previously, had written direct to Bismarck, urging him to protest against an attack upon Turkey by Russia, and had received an evasive answer; that Her Britannic Majesty, thereupon, had addressed a second letter to the Chancellor on the same subject, couched in still more press ing terms, to which a more definite reply had been returned. This reply not proving satisfactory to the Queen, she had then (according to the Polish journal) written to the Emperor, holding him and Germany responsible for the coming war. We have reason to believe in the trustworthiness of the above report; and we may add that this most extraordinary requestviz.: that, without being called upon to do so by our own circumstances and requirements, but simply to oblige England and prevent her from over-exciting herself on behalf of her commercial and political interests on the Bosphorus, we should compel our Russian neighbour to keep quiet-was also otherwise conveyed (in a manner that may easily be divined by any one acquainted with the leading personages of the Prussian Court) to the King, who, being by nature of a peaceable disposition and animated by the sincere desire to avert new wars from his people, might have been inclined to give ear to wishes and counsels calculated (in the opinion of those proffering them) to serve the cause of Such counsels, however, unless inspired by a lofty intelligence and keen perception of all the actualities and potentialities of the case they refer to, may readily lead to war. Supposing the Emperor and his Chancellor had allowed these London letters to determine their conduct; that Germany had put her foot down and ordained peace; and that Russia, disregarding Germany's commands, had given her troops the order to march. What would have happened then? Either we should have been compelled, in order to enforce peace, to undertake a dangerous war—in which, even if we proved victorious, we shall have had to sacrifice our blood and treasure for Englandor Germany's commands, unsupported by action, would only have demonstrated her impotence to encounter Russia. In the latter case we should

have suffered crushing humiliation, and all to serve the interests of a Power which has never sincerely wished the Germans well, and most assuredly only tolerates their actual European importance because it may possibly be utilised to further the objects of England's shopkeeping policy."

The shortest of Dr. Busch's chapters is on "Bismarck and the Press," and is as straightforward as the other chapters in its statement of the German Chancellor's plans for preventing journalism from doing any harm to the State, and, instead of that, making it a serviceable weapon in the hands of those who are responsible for the guidance of public opinion in right directions. It may be safely said, however, that, in spite of tyrannical laws and private influences of all sorts, the German press is far more honest and independent than Dr. Busch would make out that Prince Bismarck allows it to be.

The concluding chapter, on Prince Bismarck in private life, might well have been amplified; but a larger collection of passages like the following might not have increased the reader's respect for the domestic surroundings of Dr. Busch's hero and the "pious lady" who has been his cherished

wife for nearly forty years :-

"Two days after the fall of Sedan the Chancellor read aloud to us an extract from one of her letters praying, in Scriptural language, that the French might be destroyed. 'May I ask how the Countess is?' enquired Prince Albrecht (Oct. 29, 1870) whilst dining with the Chancellor at Versailles. 'Oh,' replied the latter, 'she is all right, now that her son is getting better; but she is still suffering from her grim hatred of the Gauls, whom she would like to see shot and bayoneted, every man Jack of them, even the tiny children, who really cannot help having been born of such abominable parents.' A few days later he imparted to us a remark made by her conceived in a not much milder spirit than the above—'I fear that you will not find any Bibles in France, and therefore shall send you the Psalm-book, so that you may read the prophecy against the French: "I say to you the godless shall be exterminated."'

A History of Southampton. Partly from the MS. of Dr. Speed in the Southampton Archives. By the Rev. J. Silvester Davies. (Southampton, Gilbert & Co.)

Dr. John Speed came of a literary race. He was fourth in direct descent from John Speed the chronologer. All the intervening members of the line had contributed something to literature. John Speed, the historian of Southampton, died a little more than a hundred years ago. His history has never been printed. We believe Mr. Davies has been wise in only giving portions of it. Topographical books of the last century commonly contain a fair amount of chaff mixed with the golden grains of knowledge. It is useless or worse to reproduce matter of this kind that is known to be false, or, if true, does not relate to the things in hand. Mr. Davies evidently knows much of the history of Southampton; he also knows how to arrange his materials and make a useful and in a sense popular book, without introducing matters that have no connexion with the town. One of the greatest vices of the local historian is the prepensity to drag into his work all sorts of events and fictions that have no relation to the place of which he is treating. Of this evil habit we find no traces here. Mr. Davies gives his readers credit for some knowledge of English history, and does not, therefore, find it needful to burden his pages with useless knowledge. Though Speed's manuscript is constantly quoted, Mr. Davies's history is thoroughly his own. He begins at the beginning, telling the very little that is known of the Roman town Clausentum, and bringing down his narrative to the most recent times. This is the proper way to write the chronicle of a town. It is quite as silly to ignore modern improvements as it would be to omit to notice the events of the tenth or sixteenth

century. Of a book such as this, full of minute facts and carefully prepared lists, it is not easy to say much beyond that it is very well done for local purposes and that it will form a useful volume of occasional reference for the general historian. The fact, for instance, that it was "the ancient custom to hold a Court Leet at the Cutted-Thorn, where a place was enclosed for that purpose, and all the inhabitants were summoned to ride the bounds and attend the court every year on the third Tuesday after Easter, on the penalty of 1d. for every defaulter," has been taken from Speed's manuscript. When the doctor noted this down somewhere in the middle of the last century he probably thought that it was a trivial thing that could interest no one beyond the bounds of Southampton. To us it is a very important matter indeed, as it is another example of open - air assemblies of the whole people, which we know were once common among the Teutonic and many kindred races. The name "Cutted-Thorn" is curious. Does it mean merely a thorn tree clipped into shape to please the eye, as yews are sometimes made into globes, peacocks, and elephants by the gardener's shears, or was it a tree, or the successor of a tree, that had been cut or split for some purpose of religion or superstition?

In the year 1457 Southampton had a town gunner called John Branne, whose duty it was among other things to make the gunpowder which he used. There are some very curious extracts from the stewards' books about him. He does not seem to have been a very careful person, for we find that on one occasion he was presented with twelvepence "for brennyng of his clothys." The regard for stately religious services may have been almost extinct in the latter part of the reign of Elizabeth, but it is evident that the dignity of the Corporation of Southampton was still thought to be fitly symbolized by splendid garments. Between the years 1588 and 1616 several burgesses were fined for not wearing scarlet gowns.

Westminster School: Past and Present. By F. H. Forshall. (Wyman & Sons.)

Mr. Forshall's history of Westminster School is written in that tone of enthusiastic affection natural to old Westminsters. As the gap widens which severs age from boyhood our school life appears to us bathed in a golden sunshine of youth and hope; every coign of vantage glitters with light; each rugged feature is softened by the mellow haze of association. To a boy of Cowper's timid, gentle disposition there was little that was congenial in the atmosphere

of Westminster School; yet in middle life even he cannot resist the charm of the retrospect. In one of his letters (quoted by Mr. Forshall) he writes:—

"When I wish for comfort in looking backward I send my imagination upon a trip thirty years behind me. She was very obedient, and very swift of foot, and at last set me down in the sixth form at Westminster, receiving a silver groat for my exercise, and acquiring fame at cricket and football."

Yet the 'Tirocinium' proves that when the poet relied for his facts on memory and not on imagination Westminster did not rise before him as an earthly paradise. With some allowance for a similar feeling, and for a partisanship which, if conscious, is yet natural, we may take Mr. Forshall's book as a faithful picture of Westminster in his own schooldays. But Westminster School deserves an abler, though it could hardly find a more loving, biographer. Mr. Forshall has for his subject a great institution which has set a deep and lasting mark on the history of the country; he has at his command abundant materials; but he is an annalist and compiler rather than an historian. Had he possessed an eye for the picturesque grouping of facts, his book might have appealed to a far wider circle of readers than the narrow world of old Westminsters, to which his mode of treating the subject must necessarily confine him.

Old Westminsters are legitimately proud of their school; they justly boast of its ancient descent, its time-honoured association with the Abbey, the prestige of its glorious past. From the time of Nowell, appointed master in 1543, it has been ruled by famous teachers, among whom Busby stands out pre-eminent. Busby was an incomparably greater master than the "plagosus Orbilius" of Eton, whose prowess with the birch is equally famous because more recent. Each undoubtedly left his mark upon a great proportion of the boys who came under his rule. But Busby possessed qualities which were wanting in the Eton pedagogue. Apart from his acknowledged genius for education and his inexhaustible fund of humour, there were depths of tenderness in the stern teacher which enabled him, besides commanding the obedience of his pupils, to win and retain their lifelong affection. The character of its education and the value of its endowments attracted to Westminster the pick of English boys, who eagerly contested for its prizes. It is not, then, surprising that no school can show a more distinguished list of illustrious scholars than that which is contained in 270 pages of Mr. Forshall's volume. Here are to be found enrolled many of the noblest names in English his-Here were educated divines such as Philip Henry and Robert South; administrators like Warren Hastings; lawyers like Lord Mansfield; social celebrities such as Gilly Williams, Lord Hervey (the Sporus and Lady Fanny of Pope's satire), his brother Henry Hervey (whose kindness Samuel Johnson never forgot, but would have loved a dog had its name been Hervey), and Jack Mytton of sporting fame. At one time half the bench of bishops had been Busby's pupils; at another eight members of the ministry were old West-minsters; six years later the five leading officers to whom was entrusted the command

of the British army in the Crimea had received their education beneath the shadow of the Abbey. The number of poets which the school produced was remarkable. Ben Jonson, Cowley, Herbert, Dryden, Prior, Cowper, Churchill, Southey, not to mention Settle, Montague, Welstead, Blackmore, Bourne, all caught their inspiration from the solemn repose of the cloister precincts.

Scattered up and down the volume are numerous illustrations of the immense change which has taken place in the education and life of English public schools. In the sixteenth century, on ordinary days, eight hours were spent in the preparation or repetition of lessons, and only two and a half hours were allowed for recreation. One half holiday in each week was granted. In the time of Evelyn the course of study was exceptionally extensive. In 1661 he was present at an election examination. "I heard," he writes,

"such exercises at ye election of scholars at Westm" School to be sent to ye University in Latin, Greek, Hebrew, and Arabic, in themes and extemporary verses, as wonderfully astonished me in such youths, with such readiness and with some of them not above 12 or 13 years of age."

Thirty years ago it would have been easy, from the customs, titles, forms, and usages so jealously maintained by the Queen's Scholars, to reconstruct the Elizabethan Westminster. Many of these have been of late abolished or remodelled. In a few years they will be involved in all the uncertainty of tradition. Mr. Forshall's personal reminiscences may, therefore, become a valuable record of the condition of Westminster when Ben Jonson was a boy and Camden a master.

In the last century Westminster has become the centre of a great city. The change is a heavy drawback to the school in its competition with country rivals. It would be impossible now for Colman to drive his phaeton, drawn by the pair of donkeys, "Smut" and "Macaroni," or for Erskine to make his sporting expeditions after snipe or tame ducks on Tothill Fields; nor could Colman now be swamped under Westminster Bridge, and restored to life by the vigorous application of the flattest part of a scull, wielded by the hand of "Dicky Roberts," to that part of his person "which had so often smarted under the discipline of Doctor Vincent." Equally impossible in the midst of London dirt is it now for a new boy to present himself in the garb in which Lord William Pitt Lennox arrived at the school a century ago:—

"A jacket of light blue, with small, silver, sugar-loaf beads; a white waistcoat, ornamented with Spanish buttons; with nether garments of the same colour as the jacket, a pair of dancing shoes, silk stockings, frilled shirt, silk tie, and kid gloves."

Other more recent changes which arouse the wrath of Mr. Forshall are the diminutions of the endowments and exclusive privileges of the Queen's Scholars. His own facts, however, answer his complaint. For a different purpose he quotes a table, drawn up by the late Mr. James Mure, of university distinctions won by Westminster boys at Oxford. From this it appears that the Westminster students elected to Christ Church in the eleven years between 1807

and 1818 obtained seventeen first classes in classics and seventeen first classes in mathematics. Since that time the examinations and the subjects in which first classes may be obtained at Oxford have been quadrupled. Yet the Westminster boys elected to Christ Church in the eleven years between 1869 and 1880 obtained only ten first classes between them. This failure, judged by impartial bystanders, justifies the conduct of the University Commissioners, who have left to the Westminster scholars at Oxford and at Cambridge what Mr. Forshall styles "the wretched semblance of their old privileges and endowments." The record of recent successes does not bear out the author's statement that "the boys themselves are conscious of their great responsibilities."

Mr. Forshall's volume contains, besides the information already alluded to, lists of the winners of the school prizes and of the captains of elections, specimens of the prologues and epilogues, extracts from the water, cricket, and football ledgers, accounts of the races rowed against Eton, a glossary of school terms, and an index. It is, moreover, illustrated with six engravings and two photographs. One of the photographs is an allegorical picture of bewildering import. It represents a grimy infant—apparently a foundling, if we may judge from the basket in which it is placed—dropped in the schoolyard. Though preyed upon by the hordes of vermin with which it is profusely covered, it concentrates all its attention on two lively serpents which it is holding in its outstretched hands. This primitive sketch, ill drawn and seemingly pointless, is a puzzle which Mr. Forshall in his subsequent editions would do well to explain or omit.

The Gentleman's Magazine Library: being a Classified Collection of the Chief Contents of the Gentleman's Magazine from 1731 to 1868.
—Manners and Customs. Edited by George Laurence Gomme. (Stock.)

ALTHOUGH the Gentleman's Magazine has been very imperfectly indexed in any part, and the later volumes have no general index, it is a collection which is so frequently consulted by literary men of all sorts of tastes and proclivities that we gladly welcome any help towards making its stores of knowledge more useful to the general public. A set of the Gentleman's Magazine is costly, and occupies such a large amount of shelf-room that it is not commonly found in private libraries. Mr. Gomme has executed his task with great care and excellent judgment as far as he has yet gone. This volume on manners and customs aims, he tells his readers, "at reproducing from the old Gentleman's Magazine all that is really of value on the subject of which it treats." It would be impossible to tell with certainty whether the editor had left any valuable material ungarnered unless we were to go through the whole series page by page. We are ourselves pretty familiar with a great part of the series, and have not detected any omission of the least importance. In fact, if there be a fault, it is that Mr. Gomme has not subjected some of his extracts to the process of abridgment. As he tells us, "the old writers were hopelessly unscientific." He might have added that many of them, though good classical scholars, were in a

state of babylike ignorance as to the history of their own country. The consequence is that we frequently find quotations from Latin authors that are entirely out of place. Traces of fire-worship have, for example, recently existed in this island. The inference that our forefathers would most naturally have drawn from this fact would have been that we had derived it from the Greeks or Romans. We now know that this is an error; that Celt, Teuton, or whatever we be, we have inherited our ideas of the sacredness of fire from a time when the Aryans were one family.

A volume of this kind is so varied in its contents that even a very lengthy notice of it would be most imperfect. It incidentally conveys information on many points which do not come under the head of manners and customs as commonly understood. For instance, we find a Frenchman of the end of the seventeenth century making the observation that oxen are more commonly black than red in England, and that in consequence the milk of a red cow is more esteemed than that of a black one. Shorthorn breeding has altered this state of things. If our agricultural returns furnished us with the colours as well as the number of our oxen and cows, we should find the black in a small minority. Another French writer, whose book was printed in 1774, says that English Church people, who "are esteemed good livers, fast during Lent and practise abstinence on Fridays." This is curious.

A writer in 1796, quoting 'A Modern Account of Scotland,' printed in 1670, states that it was the custom in some places in Scotland for people to cut portions of flesh for their food from a living cow. This is too horrible to believe without better authority than a book which is almost certainly a bitter English satire. We have looked in vain for any confirmation of this hideous tale. If there be any truth in it, which we do not believe, it must have been a sacrificial rite.

It has been asserted pretty confidently that

the habitual practice of fasting went out

with the Restoration.

The Gentleman's Magazine contains much information concerning the curious roundels made of beech wood that have been preserved in a few old houses. They are believed to have been used as fruit trenchers. The verses painted on some of them are not without interest. They generally accompany a flower or some animal device. A distich on one of them, which surrounds a honeysuckle flower, is interesting. It runs thus:—

Poison and hony from my stocke proceedes, The bee and spyder of me suckes and feedes. The notion that the spider is a poisonous creature is by no means extinct; but we believe that the old opinion that the spider extracted poison from flowers as the bee did honey, which has done such good service in its time as a moral illustration, has become extinct.

Cobwebs of Criticism. By T. Hall Caine. (Stock.)

THE design upon the cover of Mr. Caine's book represents the critic-spider waiting in the centre of his web for the poet-fly: a touching symbol which must surely soften the hearts of those it is intended for. According to the naturalists, the spider has a

heart (physically speaking), though Mr. Caine (following the defective entomology of a certain Edinburgh reviewer) abuses him as an "insect of letters." It is to be hoped, therefore, that the spider will take to heart a satire so trenchant and so obvious. Perhaps, however, Mr. Caine, remembering that he is writing in the "Golden Age of criticism," has devised a symbol of a subtly flattering kind, a symbol in which the inferior organism (the poet) supplies the meal, and the superior creature (the critic) sucks the blood. Or, again, judging from the very great size of Mr. Caine's spider, it is perhaps meant to represent, not the common and vulgar "assassin of the flies," but the famous "bird-catcher" of Ceylon, one thread of whose terrible web could catch a bird and run away with the hat of Sir Emerson Tennent.

Anyhow, times seem changed since Sir Walter Scott's once famous comparison of crities to caterpillars was a comfort and a joy to the poetic soul; and, in a certain sense, the change is flattering to the critics, for the spider has always been taken as the very type of sagacity, ingenuity, and that thorough knowledge of the "criticism of life" required (according to such great classifiers as Darwin and Mr. Matthew Arnold) before any creature (poet or spider) can hope to prosper in a world of struggle.

It was certainly a good idea to collect and place side by side some of those astounding mistakes made by the critics and reviewers in the early years of this century. Such a book cannot fail to be both interesting and distressing. In considering the infinitude of pain that has existed ever since man's "fretful advent" upon the earth, the misery his mind has suffered from the play of his imagination has surely more than outweighed all those material woes which make up so large a portion of history. And much of this misery has been caused by his deep seated reverence for the opinion of his fellows, that instinct for man-worship which has been a great factor in his "rise and progress." Of all temperaments the poetic has, of course, suffered most from this cause, being the most sensitive and the most sorely afflicted by the restless craving for sympathy. No doubt the poet is given to talking about his scorn of human opinion, the all-sufficingness of his art, and the like. But in nine cases out of ten that which impels the poet to work, that which makes him "scorn delights and live laborious days," is an exceptional yearning for sympathy, an involuntary reverence for the opinion of his fellow man - a reverence more profound, more passionate, and more absorbing than the rest of us know. This sympathy he asks (as Byron did) of his contemporaries, and if that is refused, he asks it (as Milton and Wordsworth did) of posterity. But always the craving is for a wider sympathy than satisfies the rest of us—always the desire is to win the "golden opinions" of his fellow men. No doubt poets vary in the intensity of this yearning; no doubt they may be roughly divided into poets whose impulse, like Shakspeare's and Coleridge's and Keats's, is primarily artistic, and poets whose impulse, like Shelley's and Byron's, is primarily egoistic; those whose dominant instinct is to "make," and those whose dominant instinct is to "say." But although the yearn-

is a line of the control of the cont

ing for sympathy may be stronger in the latter class than in the former, it is in both classes stronger than common-stronger than is compatible with that health and happiness and content which Nature seems ever longing to give to her children, and perhaps will succeed in giving them some day, when they shall have learnt to understand her and her scheme. To satisfy this yearning in the poet's soul would be impossible, for it is an appetite that grows by what it feeds on; but when the yearning is savagely rebuffed, when it is met by gibes and insults and personalities, such as the poetry of Words-worth and Coleridge met with from the Edinburgh Review, and such as the poetry of Shelley and Keats met with from Christopher North, the mental anguish each poet must have suffered is too grievous to think of with patience. Where is the comfort in remembering that the verdict of the unjust critics who attacked Keats has been reversed? Contemptible as such critics as Wilson and Gifford seem to us, these two were able to embitter, and perhaps to shorten, the life of Keats, who (mainly through them and their malignant stupidity) died in the belief that the beautiful work of his brief life was a failure. By such writing as the following—writing which now arouses the laugh of careless contempt—Keats's young soul was lacerated to the last moment of his

"His (Keats's) friends, we understand, destined him to the career of medicine, and he was bound apprentice some years ago to a worthy apothecary in town.....Whether Mr. John had been sent home with a diuretic or composing draught to some patient far gone in the poetical mania, we have not heard.....This much is certain, that he has caught the infection and that thoroughly.....The frenzy of the 'Poems' was bad enough in its way; but it did not alarm us half so seriously as the calm, settled, imperturbable, drivelling idiocy of 'Endymion'......We hope, however, that in so young a person, and with a constitution originally so good, even now the disease is not utterly incurable. Time, firm treatment, and rational restraint do much for many apparently hopeless invalids; and if Mr. Keats should happen, at some interval of reason, to cast his eye upon our pages, he may perhaps be convinced of the existence of his malady, which, in such cases, is often all that is necessary to put the patient in a fair way of being cured."
"It is," Blackwood says, "a better and wiser

thing to be a starved apothecary than a starved poet; so back to the shop, Mr. John, back to 'plaster, pills, and ointment-boxes,' &c. But, for Heaven's sake, young Sangrado, be a little more sparing of extenuatives and soporifics in your practice than you have been in your poetry."

Of instances of literary malignity and the wrong it has worked Mr. Caine's volume is full. His comments upon the extracts he gives are for the most part judicious and good. They show, moreover, a very wide reading among the reviews and periodical literature of the time. Now and then we find ourselves at issue with him, however, as when he accuses Leigh Hunt of disloyalty to Keats. Had he established this charge we should have been grieved, for Leigh Hunt's is a name specially cherished by every lover of English literature; but Mr. Caine has not established the charge, we think, though, to be sure, the evidence he has adduced in support of it is not to be lightly set aside as frivolous. Of all his contemporaries Leigh Hunt had

perhaps, after Shelley, the sweetest nature, and it would be distressing to think that, in Keats's case above all others, any feeling of rivalry could lead Hunt into the one unpardonable sin among all men worthy of the name—disloyalty to friendship. Unjust to those outside the charmed circle of friendship all men can be-Leigh Hunt no less than the rest of us, as was made too manifest by his quarrel with Douglas Jerrold. Without the slightest provocation, and merely, as it seemed, from chagrin at his own non-success as a dramatic writer, Hunt went out of his way to insinuate in his autobiography that the success of the writer of 'Bubbles of the Day' was due as much to a journalistic terrorism exercised over managers as to the great wit's wealth of epigram (see Jerrold's letter in Athenæum, No. 1184, p. 710). But this is a very dif-ferent kind of fault from that with which Hunt is charged in Mr. Caine's book, and so kind-hearted a critic as his own remarks show Mr. Caine to be will not be sorry to find that this grave charge cannot be established

The most interesting portion of the book, however, is that in which Mr. Caine discusses the question of the possibility of a science of criticism, and divides critics into the school of Goethe and the school of Coleridge:

"Coleridge maintained that no method of critical investigation could be fair and philosophical which did not rest on a code of laws, that code to be independent of all foreseen application to particular authors and works. Goethe maintained that no opinion of any writings could be worth having unless it came from a certain one-sided enthusiasm, namely, that sympathy and enjoyment in what we see, which was in his opinion the only reality. It is doubtful if the readers of this book will be easily able, in the face of the extracts here printed, to take either view alone. The grave blunders into which English critics of 1800-1825 too often fell, were largely the direct result of a too rigid adherence to a code of laws. True, it was a narrow code, and was founded on the authors and works of one period only."

This is exceedingly well put. The question, however, seems to be this: Is it possible for critics of either the Goethean or the Coleridgean school to lay down any principles of poetry such as those famous "invariable principles" of the Rev. Mr. Bowles, which awoke the admiration of Southey and the wrath of Byron? Is it possible for a critic to say of any metrical phrase, stanza, or verse, "This is poetry," or, "This is not poetry"? Can he, with the authority with which the man of science pronounces upon the natural objects brought before him, pronounce upon the qualities of a poem? Mr. Caine seems to think that the critic can do this. And the question is certainly interesting. Byron in his rough and ready way has answered it in one of those letters to John Murray, which, rich as they are in nonsense, are almost as rich in sense. "So far are the principles of poetry from being invariable," says he,

"that they never were nor ever will be settled. These principles mean nothing more than the predilections of a particular age, and every age has its own and a different from its predecessor. It is now Homer, and now Virgil; once Dryden, and since Sir Walter Scott; now Corneille and now Racine; now Crébillon and now Voltaire."

This is putting the case very strongly putting it too strongly, no doubt. But if

we remember what in Dante's time were the relative positions of Homer and Virgil: what in the time of Milton were the relative positions of Milton himself, Shakspeare, and Beaumont and Fletcher,—again, if we re-member Jeffrey's famous classification of the poets of his day, and what, some years later, was the position of the author of 'Orion and afterwards the position of the author of 'A Life Drama,'—we shall be driven to pause over Byron's words before dismissing them. At this very moment, indeed, critics are divided as to the work of Byron himself: one critic will place him at the head of nineteenth century poets; another will scarcely admit him to be a poet at all. And, perhaps, the only critic of Byron whose attitude is actually judicial is Mr. W. M. Rossetti in his admirable 'Lives of Famous Poets.' But here we may be permitted to say parenthetically that all writers upon Byron seem to have overlooked (with Mr. Caine) the most singular thing in connexion with him as a poet and critic—the fact that, whereas he was himself one of the most careless workmen of his time, it was he who as a critic took an active part in the great nineteenth century revolt against the Aristotelian dictum that poetry is not a matter of form, but a matter of substance. Ever since Aristotle had said emphatically that a poet is a poet more on account of the composition of the action than on account of the composition of his verses this saying seems to have dominated almost saying seems to have dominated almost all criticism down to the great artistic revolt of our own time. This revolt was perhaps first proclaimed in Hegel's bold saying that "metre is the first and only condition absolutely demanded by poetry, yea, even more necessary than a figurative picturesque diction" ('Aesthetik,' bk. iii.

If it be said that this great modern revolt against the Aristotelian dictum that substance and not form is the indispensable basis of poetry is as old as Dionysius of Halicarnassus, that is no doubt true. Dionysius's treatise upon the arrangement of words is, perhaps, the finest piece of literary criticism that antiquity has to show. Yet it is astonishing how it has been ignored. The modern doctrine that poetry is fundamentally a matter of style was, we say, forestalled by Dionysius in his acute remarks upon the arrangement of the words. marks upon the arrangement of the words in the sixteenth book of the 'Odyssey' as compared with the arrangement of the words in Herodotus's story of Gyges. But the authority of Aristotle, who had declared of epic poetry that it produces its imitations either by mere articulate words or by metre superadded, dominated all criticism after as well as before Dionysius. And down to Hegel's time the division of poetical critics was into the followers of Aristotle and the followers of Plato (and Bacon)-into those who define poetry as an imitation of the facts of nature and those who define it as a record of the dreams of man. Both classes half ignored the question of metre—the question discussed by Dionysius as to whether poetry was primarily a matter of substance or one of form and style.

In our time, thanks in part to Byron's vigorous protest, the division between poetical critics is not between Aristotelians and Baconians, it is now of a different

kind altogether. While one group of critics still says with Dryden that "a poet is a maker, as the name signifies," and that "he "a poet is a who cannot make, that is, invent, has his name for nothing," another group contends that it is not the invention, but the artistic treatment, the form, which determines whether an imaginative writer is a poet or a writer of prose—contends, in short, that emotion is the basis of all poetic expression, that thoughts must be emotively expressed before they can become poetry, and that this emotive expression demands even yet something else, style and form. But what concerns us here is that this artistic idea of the nineteenth century (formulated in George Sand's neat sentence, "L'art est une forme") seems to have been recognized by Byron, the most formless poet of his time, if not the most deficient in mastery over the pure poetic style. It is very curious. What may, perhaps, be called the nineteenth century definition of poetry, as the concrete expression of emotion in rhythmical language, seems simple enough now, but it was not simple when Byron wrote these letters. "Were Petrarch," he asks,

"to be ranked according to the 'order' of his compositions, where would the best of sonnets place him? With Dante and the others? No; place him? With Dante and the others? No; but, as I have before said, the poet who executes best is the highest, whatever is his department, and will ever be so rated in the world's esteem.

"It is the fashion of the day to lay great stress upon what they call 'imagination ention,' the two commonest of qualities; an Irish peasant with a little whiskey in his head will imagine and invent more than would furnish forth a modern poem."
"Poets are classed by the power of their per-

formance, and not according to its rank in the

gradus."

That these things should have been said not by Keats, the great master of form, but by Byron, who in his own poetry seems to have had no respect for form, is surely a

remarkable anomaly.

Mr. Caine is severe upon Byron, and, no doubt, it is difficult at this time of day to understand the Byron fever that possessed our grandfathers. It is mainly, perhaps, as a poetic artist that Byron is now found wanting. In the moulding of a line and in the structure of a stanza he was alike careless. Whether he could by elaboration have produced better work is not, however, manifest. For certainly all literary artists may be divided into those who, like Lope de Vega, Scott, and Byron, reach at one leap their ideal of literary expression, and those who, like Virgil and Petrarch, reach it after many efforts. The question in reach it after many efforts. The question in each case is, What was the poet's ideal of poetic expression? Byron's was humble, and he reached it at once, or nearly at once. The great merit, however, of his best work, such as 'The Vision of Judgment' and 'Don Juan,' is that it is alive. Here it is almost unique in English poetry. It has all the idiomatic spring of living speech, and yet, deficient as it is in artistic excellence, it is not so deficient as to be undeserving of the name of poetry.

In that debatable land between poetry and prose occupied by Scott and him-self, Byron has no peer save Scott; and although his imagination was far behind Scott's, there are passages in 'Don Juan'

which show the genuine seeing power. The shipwreck scene is one of these. this famous scene is not comparable with such concentrated vision as is found in Shakspeare's sea painting in the opening of the 'Tempest,' or as Calderon's in the opening of 'El Mayor Encanto Amor,' is true. The sea painting in the 'Ancient Mariner,' too, is so far above it that the two pictures can scarcely be compared. But it is not enough to say against Byron's sea picture that the scenic business was a mere collection of actual recorded incidents which had occurred in actual shipwrecks; a man without an imagination or with a feeble imagination might have collected all these details, and might even have marshalled them with as much ingenuity as Byron has done, and yet have failed to inform them with dramatic life. To say, therefore, that Byron was without imagination would be wrong, though it would be right to say that his imagination was not of the first class. And the episode of Haidée which follows the shipwreck is so beautiful and so full of life that it is difficult to imagine the time when it will not be read with interest. Underlying all the cynicism and vulgar finegentleman swagger which is so offensive in 'Don Juan,' Byron shows in this episode (and shows, perhaps, for the first time) that he had a true feeling for the pathos of woman's relations to man, her trustfulness, her ignorance of masculine guile and sin, the fatality that attends her love when she gives, as she mostly does give, more than she

And yet even here the reader, perhaps, feels that, as regards execution, the good work ought to have been better. For distinction may be imported even into ottava rima. Of the impulse of the dramatic artist Byron seems to have had almost nothing at all. Without the egoistic itch, should we have had a line from him? But then this question may be asked concerning so many poets. Emulation, the desire to do what other men have gloriously done, is the divine afflatus in nine cases out of ten. The instinct for creating beautiful forms because they are beautiful is rare indeed: it belongs to poets of a different type from Byron—of a different type from Wordsworth—of a different type, perhaps, from Shelley: the type represented by Chaucer, by Shakspeare, by Coleridge, by Keats, and by the author of 'Sister Helen' and the 'Blessed Damozel.'

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

An Old Man's Love. By A. Trollope. 2 vols. (Blackwood & Sons.) The House of White Shadows. By B. L.

Farjeon. 3 vols. (Tinsley Brothers.)

In Cupid's Wars. By Charles Gibbon.

3 vols. (White & Co.)

Meadow Sweet. By Edwin Whelpton. 3 vols.

(Smith, Elder & Co.)

'AN OLD MAN'S LOVE' is interesting not only for itself, but because it is the last complete work of its lamented author. Mr. Whittlestaff's chivalry, in resigning to an earlier and younger lover a lady whom gratitude compelled to accept himself, is not a superhuman effort, but a very creditable one as times go, and the good man's struggles to do right in spite of the subtle temptations

which lead him to contrast his certainty of his own affection with the possible insta-bility of that of his rival, and to make the most of every other dilatory plea, are well depicted. Mary is a nice girl and John Gordon what he should be; but the interest does not hinge on these eminently natural young people. The comic element is supplied by an admirable old woman, whose affection for her master leads her to most incoherent views as to his marriage, nothing being quite clear but that Mary is bound to take him, and that she, Mrs. Bagget, is thereupon bound to quit service and return to a certain wooden-legged sergeant from whom she has enjoyed a long separation; and by a curate and his betrothed, who seem a little too vulgar of speech, as well as foolish, to be lifelike. The minor characters, however, matter little. Mr. Whittlestaff is an addition to the master's portrait gallery.

'The House of White Shadows' is an exciting story of crime and mystery, chiefly remarkable in a literary point of view for the ingenuity with which the author manages retrospect. A long story of what happened in a former generation, put into the mouth of an old servant, presents terrible diffi-culties, with which Mr. Farjeon grapples in a manner that deserves the praise of any novelist who has tried to perform a similar task. And the reader will find himself interested in the very parts of the story which his experience has been wont to tell him he ought to skip. Therefore Mr. Far-jeon's work is decidedly meritorious. The story at times gives the reader a pleasant sensation of unexpectedness, and its details are put together with care. The English is not always faultless, but the language is clear, though the sentiments and the power of narration possessed by the speakers are sometimes surprising, and make it hard to see any great difference between the intellectual ability of the great criminal and that of the famous advocate. The story gains at the expense of a good deal of truth of character.

Mr. Gibbon has left the old paths on the present occasion to present us with three volumes appropriately clad in green as to their outer semblance, and of a lurid red within. In the true melodramatic Irish story, with stills and tithe proctors, "Rath-boys" and informers, feats of agility among rocks and caves, fiendish murders all round, and whiskey galore, Mr. Gibbon proves himself an apt student of certain masters of that school. The parody is exceedingly close, even down to the stagey English sergeant, and the peasant girl pursued by villains and ardently loved by the hunchback, who proves to be her brother just when there seems a chance that Aileen's affection to her betrothed, the chivalrous though rebellious squireen, may involve inconvenience. We are not certain that the book is written in the vein of Thackeray, but it certainly reads like a grim joke. The massacre of the O'Sullivans and the method of the villain Brogden's punishment are perhaps too atrocious to be invented in jest, though they are unfortunately true to Irish records. The author has drawn largely on modern Irish song-writers, and seems to manage the dialect approximately well. We do not fancy his Erse is quite correct, but that may be our mistake. At any rate, there is no lack of action in the book.

1

alauf

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Mr. Whelpton's story will be a treat to those who know and love the country, and are familiar with the ways and thoughts of the English rustic. The hero is a "Northern farmer," if Lincolnshire can in any sense be considered Northern on the Laureate's authority. The language of the country, which has natural affinities with all the East Coast tongues, is truthfully given, and the author can evidently think in it, the true test of linguistic know-ledge. Farmer Cowlamb is a better study than sweet Iphis, his daughter, though in the woman's character there is much that is lifelike and noteworthy. The mixture of hardness and tenderness, of unmitigated Mammon-worship with affectionate pride in his daughter (whose life, nevertheless, he is content to sacrifice in marriage to a man older and coarser than himself), the combination of religious ostentation in the "chapel" with the grimiest worldliness in the weekday, the scorn with which the labourer's son looks upon the labourer as a mate for the labourer's granddaughter, are all intensely characteristic of the farmer of the last generation. Iphis, however, has her way, and not altogether a successful one, though the hard old man whom she loves and who loves her to the end is not unforgiving on his death-bed even to his foolish son - in - law. The death-bed scene is powerfully drawn; so too are the early indications of the "dawn of love," Ephraim and Iphis's idyl being delicious :-

"There was silence a moment longer. Their eyes met and as suddenly fell. It was as if some tacit understanding was arrived at. He became bolder; a new hope stirred in him; he could feel his heart beat pit-a-pat, thickening the utterance of his tongue. To her it was full of the music of first love and fancy. 'I seed you yesterday.' I seed you yesterday,' sechoed she. 'When you was milking?' 'No, afore, galloping our young horse.' 'It was fresh. I could hardlins hold him.' 'Let father nobbut see you galloping it.' 'Shall you go milkin' to-night by yoursen?' he inquired huckily, a little appalled by his own daring. 'What's that got to do wi' you, Ephraim?' said she, sternly. 'I'd knaw,' apologized he, awkwardly balancing himself on his heels, with the gate for his firm friend. He coughed to clear himself, and to explain, 'I'ud be there if thou went by thysen.' 'We'll see.'"
Little Joel, too, is excellent, and, indeed, the characters, with the exception of Mr. Long, who is too rustic for a squire of his date, are very true to life. Some of the sayings of the rank and file of Arcady we remember ourselves, and have a distinct recollection of the Crimean war being attributed at the time to "owd Napollyon"; also of the "Plough Jag's" performance, though in a different county, and not under that name; and of the time referred to by old Towse when he says:—

""Heigh! them little commandments take a vast deal more keeping than them big 'uns, for all them little 'uns one can remember the best. No man but a nat'ral fool 'ud bow and scrape to a penny doll. One used to be able to read 'em up in churches, times by occasions, when one felt one's memory was goin', bud now they 've got to print 'em in such print as no plain body can make out."

Altogether there is enough matter in this book to make any one who can begin it certain to read to the last page.

PROF. BAIN has collected into a volume a number of contributions to various periodicals and entitled the collection Practical Essays (Longmans & Co.). The fact that they have been adapted to somewhat more popular audiences than the professor is accustomed to address has given these essays a more readable tone than most of his productions. Their relation to practice is in some cases rather remote, but on one topic at least, the art of study, no student of books can well fail to be interesting. Even here the professor carries his tendencies to analysis somewhat far; it seems impossible for him to chat with pen in hand as most men do when writing of books. Many of the essays treat of points of educational reform, such as the utility of the classics or of the system of competitive examinations. A couple deal with errors on psychological subjects, the second having the merit of suggesting a good innovation in terminology—"errors of suppressed correlatives." The chief novelty in Prof. Bain's practical suggestions is one in which he has recently been anticipated by Mr. Punch. Prof. Bain is of opinion that the deliberations of representative assemblies would be shortened and made more effective if all motions were conducted by means of printed arguments. He argues very justly that the dramatic element is regarded too much in Parliament, that the real object of speeches is to be printed in the newspapers, and that appeal to the outside public through the monthlies is becoming more and more usual. He leaves out of account, however, that one object of Parliament is to obtain legislators, and that nothing tests a man's fitness on the whole better than capacity for debate. Other suggestions of his are equally shrewd and less revolutionary, e.g., that no motion should be discussed till it has received a certain number of supporters; that "blocking" bills should only be done by several members conjointly and not by one alone, since, the professor quaintly adds, there is almost sure to be among six hundred men one bordering on insanity. Alto-gether these 'Practical Essays' are full of thoughtful matter on topics of considerable in-

Military Italy, by Charles Martel, has been sent to us by Messrs. Macmillan & Co. When France had conquered for Italy her unity, Victor Emmanuel's Government had practically to create an army and a military system. Fortunately his ministers possessed an excellent nucleus in the Piedmontese forces. On the other hand, they have been hampered by scarcity of funds, backwardness of education, deficiency of horses, and provincialism. To combat the last they have been obliged, in order to mix up the different races, to sacrifice symmetry and conveniences for mobilization to a great extent. Still, in spite of their numerous obstacles they have achieved a considerable amount of success, and Italy is now a military power of importance. The great wants are officers for the militia and sufficient means of transport. Another serious defect is that the average service of the contingent annually incorporated in the active army is only twenty months, while in France it is thirty two months, in Germany twenty-seven months, and in Austria about the same. Much attention has been paid to elaborating a scheme for the defence of the country against invasion, and France is the enemy chiefly guarded against. To check the first onset of the latter local corps of Alpine troops have been formed, and all the passes on the French frontier carefully examined and sedulously fortified. This and all other subjects connected with the naval and military forces of Italy are described and dis-cussed at great length by the author, and his book may be considered for the present authoritative in this matter.

A Naval Career during the Old War (Sampson Low & Co.) is a memoir of Admiral John Mark-

ham, a son of the Archbishop of York. Admiral Markham was a gallant officer, and distinguished himself as captain of the Centaur; but he was more conspicuous as an administrator, doing signal service at the Admiralty in reforming the corrupt administration of the Navy Board. The book is carefully compiled, but a little dry.

The Record of the University Boat-Race (Bickers & Son) is a second and revised edition of the handsome book published three years ago. It contains pretty well everything that could be said on the subject. We cannot quite share the high opinion expressed of the Oxford four who rowed against Harvard, or the estimate of the relative merits of the Cambridge crews of 1866 and 1867; but these are the only points of Mr. Treherne's verdicts we would quarrel with. There is an obvious slip in saying, p. 255, that the Oxford crew won in 1871.

DR. POLE'S Philosophy of Whist (De La Rue & Co.) justifies its title. It is a very clear and well-reasoned little book, and the second part of it, that dealing with whist probabilities, contains much that will be quite novel to most readers. Dr. Pole writes clearly, and states his case so well that he can be readily followed.

Undeterred by Macaulay's warning, Messrs. Longman have issued an annotated edition of the Lays of Ancient Rome. The notes are rather poor. Probably the best way to make such notes profitable would be to quote the passages in Virgil on which Macaulay drew freely; but all these are omitted. Some of the explanations are superfluous. An intelligent schoolboy can surely make out for himself what "spent with changing blows" means. On the other hand, allusions that might seem to need a note are passed over; for instance, no explanation is vouchsafed of the reason why the banner of Clusium is called

The terror of the Umbrian,
The terror of the Gaul.
A map should have been supplied; and if it was
needful to say where Ostia is, a word might
have been given to "Albinia's shore." No
notes are given on 'Ivry' and 'The Armada.'

The Beaconsfield Birthday Book (Longmans & Co.) is enlivened by a number of amusing extracts from the author's writings, which make it more lively reading than most birthday books. The portrait facing the title-page might have been better.

We have received from Calmann Lévy's a reprint of some lectures by M. Léon Say on State Socialism. The first deals with State Socialism in England, and is little more than an analysis of Mr. Goschen's recent Edinburgh speech. The second, and the third and last, which deal respectively with State Socialism in Germany and in Italy, are more interesting. The title of the volume is Le Socialisme d'État. M. Léon Say makes the natural mistake of thinking that Mr. Fawcett is in the Cabinet.

The sixth volume of the illustrated edition of M. Duruy's excellent Histoire des Romains (Hachette) is on our table. It carries down the narrative from the accession of Commodus to the death of Diocletian. M. Duruy writes clearly, if not brilliantly, and he possesses wide knowledge. The main charm of this edition lies in the admirable illustrations. Both the woodcuts and the chromo-lithographs are excellent, and so are the maps. The book reflects great credit on the publishers as well as on the author.

Mr. Ackermann sends us a collection of extremely gorgeous Easter cards produced by Mr. Prang, the American publisher. They show considerable improvement. Messrs. R. Tuck & Sons also send Easter cards remarkable for good taste and felicity of colouring.

We have on our table Essays on Parliamentary Reform, by the late Walter Bagehot (Kegan Paul),
— Twixt France and Spain, by E. E. Bilbrough
(Low), — Life of Lady Russell, by F. P. G.
Guizot (Sonnenschein), — James Hurnard, a
Memoir, edited by his Widow (Harris) Bio-

graphical Stories, by N. Hawthorne (Sonnenschein),—Landmarks of Recent History, 1770–1883, by C. M. Yonge (Smith),—Corrigenda and Explanations of the Text of Shakespeare, by G. Gould (Virtue),—Carols, Hymns, and Noels for Christmastyde, edited by T. W. Staniforth (Hodges),—Hints in Sickness, by H. C. Burdett (Kegan Paul),—Profitable Poultry Keeping, by S. Beale (Routledge),—The Abbé Constantin, by L Halévy (Remington),—Daintree, by B. Heldmann (Nisbet),—Shore and Sea, by W. H. Davenport Adams (Hodder & Stoughton),—Battle Stories, by W. H. Davenport Adams (Sonnenschein),—Dickory Dock (Ward & Lock),—Poems, by T. Thorpe (Glasgow, Menzies),—The Return of the Guards, and other Poems, by Sir F. H. Doyle (Macmillan),—Life Thoughts (Kegan Paul),—The Triplet of Life, selected by Mary F. P. Dunbar (Hatchards),—The Atonement, by J. Gemmel (Glasgow, Dunn & Wright),—The Ever-Living Life, by G. T. May (New York, May),—Coloured Bible for the Young (Routledge),—Stories from the Bible, by H. Power (Bagster),—The Saviour's Call, by the Rev. F. Whitfield (Nijabet).—God's Witness in Power (Bagster), — The Saviour's Call, by the Rev. F. Whitfield (Nisbet), — God's Wilness in Prophecy and History, by the Rev. J. C. Bellett (Masters), — Sermons to Country Congregations, by (Masters),—Sermons to Country Congregations, by the Rev. A. Baines, edited by the Rev. Alfred Barry, D.D. (Macmillan),—Storia della Letteratura Latina, by O. Occioni (Rome, Paravia),—Autour de Jérusalem, by P. J. Lubomirski (Paris, Lévy),—Etymologisches Wörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache, Parts VI. and VII., by F. Kluge (Trübner),—and Mademoiselle Blaisot, by M. Uchard (Paris, Lévy). Among New Editions we have A Short History of Natural Science, by A. B. Buckley (Stanford),—Recollections of a Literary Life, by Mary Russell Mitford (Bentley),—Eizabeth; or, the Exiles of Siberia (Routledge),—and The White Africans, by Paradios (Tinsley).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

ENGLISH.

ENGLISH,
Theology,
Conway's (M. D.) Idols and Ideals, with an Essay on Christianity, cr. 8vo. 4/cl.
Henslow's (Rev. G.) Christian Beliefs reconsidered in the
Light of Modern Thought, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Bhort Protestant Commentary on Books of the New Testament, edited by Prof. P. W. Schmidt and Prof. F. von
Holzendorff, trans. by F. H. Jones, Vol. 3, 8vo. 10/6 cl.

Law.

Mackenzie (M. M.) and White's (C. A.) The Supreme Court Funds Rules, 8vo. 8/6 cl.

Fine Art. Linton's (W. J.) Wood Engraving, a Manual of Instruction, 8vo. 10/6 cl. Poetry and the Drama.

Cosmo de' Medici, The False One, Agramont and Beaumont, and The Deformed, by Auther of 'Ginevra,' cr. 8vo. 5/ cl. Grant's (J. C.) Prairie Pictures, Lillith, and other Poems, 5/ Henry's (D.) Under a Fool's Cap (Songs), 12mo. 5/ cl.

Philosophy. Janet's (P.) Theory of Morals, trans. by M. Chapman, 10/6

History and Biography,
Gordon (General), Life of, by Author of 'Our Queen,' 2,
Harrop's (R.) Bolingbroke, a Political Study and Critical
Seo [Alco]

Harrop's (R.) Bolingbroke, a Political Beddy Marke Sto. 14f cl.

Von Ranke's (L.) Universal History, the Oldest Historical Group of Nations and the Greeks, ed. by Prothero, 16f Geography and Travet.

Browne's (A. J.) Student's Handbook of Physical Geography, 12mo, 6f cl. (Bohn's Scientific Library.)

Crawford's (R.) Across the Pampas and the Andes, with Map and Illustrations, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Philology.

Elwes's (A.) Dictionary of the Fortuguese Language, 12mo. 5/cl. (Weale's Series.)
Jones's (J. S.) Practical and Philological Text-Book on the Analysis of Sentences, &c., 12mo. 2/cl.
Ovidii (F.) Nasonis Ars Amoris et Amores, edited by Rev.
J. H. Williams, 12mo. 3/6 cl.

Fahie's (J. J.) History of Electric Telegraphy to the Year 1837, cr. 8vo. 9/cl.

General Literature

Autobiography of Judas Incariot, a Character Study, by Rev. J. W. T. Hart, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Baxter's (C. F.) Clavis Dominica, 12mo. 5/cl.

Burges's (J. T.) Knots, Ties, and Splices, a Handbook for Seafarers, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Burroughs's (J.) Wake Robin, Author's Edition, 32mo. 2/cl.

Burroughs's (J.) Wake Robin, Author's Edition, 32mo. 2/cl.

Burcoughs's (J.) Wake Robin, Author's Edition, 82mo. 2/cl.

Burcoughs's (J.) Wake Robin, Author's Edition, 82mo. 2/cl.

Fielden (H. St. C.) Satches by Boz; Barnaby Rudge, 2/6 each, cl.

Fielden (H. St. C.) and Heard's (M.) Some Fublic Schools, their Costs and Scholarships, 12mo. 2/cl.

Fraser's (N.) Student Life at Edinburgh University, 2/6 cl.

Gitt's (Theo A Matter-of-Fact Grif, cr. 8vo. 2/ bds.

Hooper's (Mrs. G.) The House of Raby, 12mo. 2/ bds.

Longfellow's (H. W.) Poems, with Notes, 18mo. 2/cl.

Masterman's (J.) Half-a-Dozen Daughters, cheap ed. 2/ bds. Murray's (D. C.) The Way of the World, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl. Murray's (E. C. Grenville) High Life in France under the Republic, 8vo. 9/ cl. Neale (J. W.), Selections from the Writings of, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Neale (J. W.), Selections from the Writings of, cr. 8vo, 3/6 cl. Omnia Vanitas, a Tale of Society, cr. 8vo. 10/6 cl. Pope's (J. B.) Rallway Rates and Radical Rule, being a Series of Political Questions, cr. 8vo. 2.6 cl. Praed's (Mrs. C.) Zero, a Story of Monte Carlo, 2 vols. 21/cl. Praed's (Mrs. C.) Zero, a Story of Monte Carlo, 2 vols. 21/cl. Sherer's (J. W.) Henry Nightingale, or Lord of Himself, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl. Taylor's (J.) Curling, the Ancient Scottish Game, illustrated by C. A. Doyle, cr. 8vo. 10/6 cl. Trollope's (F. E.) Anne Furness, new edition, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl. Waverley Novels, Roxburgh Ed.: Vol. 2, Waverley, Vol. 2, 3/

FOREIGN.

Fine Art. Grands Peintres Français et Étrangers, 40fr. Drama

Garnier (C.): Les Annales du Théâtre, 1883, 3fr. 50.

History and Biography.

Helfert (Frhr. v.): Maria Karolina v. Oesterreich, 6m. 40. Philology.

Mueller (L.): Lucliana, 1m. 20.
Stobael (J.) Anthologium, rec. C. Wachsmuth et O. Hense,
Vols. 1 and 2, 18m. Science

Elektro-technische Bibliothek, Vols. 19 and 22, 6m. Gerlach (L.): Beiträge zur Morphologie, 12m.

General Literature. Goncourt (E. de): Chérie, 3fr. 50. Laveleye (E. de): Nouvelles Lettres d'Italie, 3fr.

NOTES FROM OXFORD.

THE Convocation of the University of Oxford is passing just now through a period of rather unusual activity. In December last the nonresidents came up in their hundreds to vote against the appointment of a Nonconformist tutor as an Examiner in the Rudiments of Faith and Religion. Not long afterwards they were summoned, but for the most part declined to appear, to oppose the erection of the new Physiological Laboratory; and now the fiery cross has been sent round once more to rally them against a statute which proposes to open some of the University Honour Examinations to female students. As the exact scope and nature of this proposal seem to be generally mis-understood, it may be well to explain exactly how the case stands.

Oxford was certainly somewhat late in coming forward to take her share in the great work of the higher education of women, but during the last six years a good deal has been done. Private enterprise has established two ladies' halls, now containing between them some fifty students, and has also organized a tolerably comprehensive and complete system of teaching. These efforts the University has met by the establishment of an Oxford University Examination for Women, which is controlled by the Delegates of Local Examinations, and the subjects and methods of which are assimilated as closely as possible to those of the University Examinations for men.

But experience has shown that in one most respect these arrangements are deimportant fective. The certificates granted by the Delegates to those who pass the present examinations are practically disregarded in public estimation. Candidates who have obtained them find that they are of little or no value to them when standing for such posts as those of teachers in high schools. The result is that those who intend to take up education as a profession-and it is this increasingly numerous class that is chiefly concerned in the matter—prefer to go elsewhere, to Cambridge or to London, where they can obtain certificates which governing bodies, head mistresses, and parents alike appreciate and understand. Unless, therefore, Oxford offers a more satisfactory certificate, her part in the movement for the higher education of women

will very shortly be played out.
It is this defect in the nature of the certificate which the statute proposes to remedy, by enabling female students to enter for some of the honour examinations, and thus to obtain a really useful and intelligible testimony to their efficiency. The proposal has the support of almost every one who has taken any active part

in female education here and of the great majority of the teaching staff of the University, including men of all shades of political and religious belief. It has already been carried in Congregation, and the chief ground for anxiety mistaken notions which still prevail as to its purport and probable effects. To correct these I will briefly supplement what as to its fate in Convocation lies in the somewhat I will briefly supplement what has been said above as to what the statute is meant to do by mentioning some things which it is not meant to do, and which, so far as can be seen, it will not do. It is not, in the first place, meant to raise, directly or indirectly, the question of the admission of women to degrees. Degrees are neither wanted nor asked for, and hence partly the omission from the statute of any requirement of residence, the distinctive condition of an Oxford or Cambridge degree. Nor, secondly, will the statute revolutionize the education of women as hitherto conducted by the University. If it is carried the female students will continue to study the same subjects, in the same manner and under the same teachers, as at present, and, moreover, to be examined in them under much the same conditions and by much the same men. The whole difference lies in the greater public value of the certificate given them at the close. Thirdly, the statute is not introducing any new principle in granting admission to university examinations without also requiring residence. In the case of men the statutes of the University require residence for the degree only and not for examinations, and examinations only are in question here. Lastly, by not requiring residence the statute does not deprive of the benefits of the certificate those students whom home duties, poverty, or other causes may prevent from coming to reside in Oxford. In short, the statute, if carried, will remedy a serious defect in our machinery with the least possible amount of disturbance, and it is to be hoped that no vague fears of hypothetical ulterior consequences will be allowed to outweigh the practical necessities of the case, and that the University will be enabled to confer a great boon on a large and growing class.

We are slowly working our way towards a more satisfactory state of things as regards archeological study: Mr. Ramsay's brilliantly successful researches in Asia Minor have indirectly done a good deal to help forward the cause. The statutes creating and endowing a Professorship of Archæology have now nearly completed their time of probation on the tables of the two Houses of Parliament, and it is not improbable that the chair will be filled up before the autumn. The collection of casts formed by private subscription has now been formally transferred to the University, and from the Common University Fund a small annual grant has been made for its extension. The difficult question of the rearrangement of the antiquities belonging to the University has been thoroughly and carefully considered by a committee, and it is understood that their recommendations will be laid before the Hebdomadal Council early next term. How near we are to the long-wished-for Museum of Archeology it would be difficult to say, but the vacant ground behind the Taylorian buildings suggests the more immediate possibility of erecting a temporary building in the

mean time. No successor has yet been appointed to Mr. Parker in the Keepership of the Ashmolean Museum. Mr. Parker's own liberality has materially increased the salary attached to the post, and we may hope that his place will be filled, as he would have wished, by a man who has more than a custodian's knowledge of and enthusiasm for archæology.

INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT.

THE following account of the present state of this question in America has been furnished by a well-known American writer to the Council of the "Incorporated Society of Authors"

"A little over a year ago there was organized in New York an Authors' Club, which now numbers something like sixty members—a simple organiza-tion, without a house, composed wholly of working literary men, organized chiefly for social purposes, but incidentally for uniting in anything affecting authors' interests. About the same time a few of us began to form an American Copyright League. With this the Authors' Club had no League. With this the Authors' Club had no connexion, but naturally it was a convenient nucleus and place of consultation. The plat-form of the League was broad and simple, all contained in this sentence: 'The American Copyright League is an association organized by American authors, the object of which is to urge areform in American copyright law, and primarily the abolition so far as possible of all discrimination between the American and the foreign author.' We said nothing about methods, because we found that writers did not agree as to methods—that some were involved in peculiar relations with publishers, that others had theories, &c.; and our first object was to get as many signatures as possible to a statement of principle, and then to begin a general agitation of the subject. We chose a central executive committee, sought correspondents all over the country, and signatures of all engaged in any sort of pen work. The object was to agitate, print, and spread information. Up to ten years ago — yes, almost up to yesterday—the public conscience was absolutely dead on the subject. We hoped to wake it up. We have just published a list of over five hundred members. You are aware of the movement going on for some years to secure inter-English-American copyright by treaty. This was a movement started by publishers when the cheap publications of the so-called pirates destroyed their market, which had been secured to the first publishers of a foreign work by the courtesy of the trade. Our authors fell in with the publishers, some of them, however, protesting against the clauses in the proposed treaty in regard to the manufacture of books, and especially the clause which compelled the author to publish in the foreign country within a certain time-three, and, as amended, six months-in order to secure his rights. The treaty, however, dragged. Last December it became necessary that we, the executive committee, should decide upon some plan of action. Some wanted to press a treaty, others to peti-tion Congress for direct action, others to wait and educate public opinion.

"Just at this time Mr. Dorsheimer, member of the House of Representatives for the Buffalo district, New York, introduced into the House an International Copyright Bill. It was right as regards intention, but only a half-way measure. At the same time, therefore, that we wrote to the Secretary of State about the treaty project, we wrote to Mr. Dorsheimer praising the intention of his Bill, but suggesting certain amendments. The Secretary of State advised us to give up the treaty project, since the publishers could not agree among themselves, and go in for the Bill then before the House. Fortunately Mr. Dorsheimer accepted our amendments, and the League has now gone in heartily for

his Bill.

"This Bill may not be perfect, but we push it because it recognizes the principle of international copyright, and, that once established, we could hope to amend the law if it is defective. The Bill gives to foreign authors the same copyright we enjoy, that is to say, a period of forty-two years, subject to the terms of our copyright law. This is, however, contingent upon reciprocity, the grant of the same rights in the foreign country to American authors. We, for our own part, should prefer to give

copyright without reference to reciprocity."

The writer goes on to point out certain dangers which the Bill will have to encounter, but is hopeful about its success. "A very large portion of the newspaper press," he concludes, "is with us, and public opinion has

amazingly changed lately, so that if we fail this winter, we shall certainly win in the end."

MOHAMMEDANISM AND SLAVERY

I HAVE read the remarks of Dr. G. W. Leitner on this subject (Athenœum, March 15th) with a on this subject (Athenœum, March 15th) with a good deal of pleasure; for I am myself a sincere admirer of many things in Mohammedan law, and, moreover, I like to see "the saddle put on the right horse." I may differ, perhaps, from Dr. Leitner on one or two points of detail, but I cordially agree with him in what I take to be his substantial proposition, manuals, that to be his substantial proposition, namely, that Islam is not in any sense the inventor of slavery, and that slavery is only a Mohammedan insti-tution in the sense that it has continued to exist in Mohammedan countries after it has been abandoned by Christian nations. It would ill become us to throw stones at our Moham-medan neighbours on this score when we remember that all Christian nations have been slave holders within the present century, and that one large section of an advanced country has only released its captives-and that upon compulsion—within the last twenty years or thereabouts. The fact is that slavery, like many another bad thing, is not the offspring of any particular clime or religion—it is the result of human greed uncontrolled by the softening influences of civilization; and it is as unjust to call it "the inevitable consequence of Mohammedan government" as it would be to attribute to Christian rule the prevalence of many evil habits which, unfortunately, Christian Governments have as yet been unable to eradicate. Some observations of an able Mohammedan writer are here so much to the point that I shall venture to quote them :-

"Slavery in some of its features has been aptly compared to polygamy. Like polygamy, it has existed among all nations, and has died away with the progress of human thought and the growth of a sense of justice among mankind. The practice of slavery is coeval with human existence. Historically, its traces are visible in every age and among every nation of which we any positive information. Its germs were developed in the savage state of society, and slavery continued to flourish even when the advancement of ideas and the growth of material civilisation had done away with its apparent necessity. The Jews, the Greeks, the Romans, and the ancient Germans—people whose legal and social institutions have most affected modern ideas and modern manners and customs—recognised and practised both kinds of slavery, predial servitude as well as household slavery. Among the Hebrews the lot of non-Israelite Among the Hebrews the for on horizontal and bondswomen was one of unmitigated hardship. 'Helots of the soil, or slaves of the house, hated and despised at the same time, they lived a life of perpetual drudgery in the service of pitiless masters.'"

To these apt observations, extracted from 'The Personal Law of the Mahommedans,' by my friend Moulvi Syed Ameer Ali, of Calcutta, I can add nothing that will make them more clear, or, in my opinion, more justly expressive of views which must commend themselves to

the minds of equitable and thoughtful men. ALMARIC RUMSEY,
Professor of Indian Jurisprudence, King's College.

THE ENGLISH DIALECT SOCIETY.

THE English Dialect Society held its annual meeting in the Manchester Central Free Library on Monday last. Prof. Skeat, the founder of the Society, occupied the chair, and he was sup-ported by Prof. Toller of Owens College, Mr. Edwin Waugh, the librarians of the Manchester and Warrington Free Libraries and of Owens College, Mr. G. W. Napier, and others, and, for the first time, some ladies were present.

The report, read by the honorary secretary, Mr. J. H. Nodal, stated that the Society's publications for 1883 were three in number, to which

a fourth had been added, the gift of Mr. Thomas a fourth had been added, the gift of Mr. Thomas Satchell to his fellow members. The works are: a 'Glossary of the Dialect of Almondbury and Huddersfield,' by the Rev. A. Easther and the Rev. Thomas Lees; a 'Glossary of Hampshire Words and Phrases,' by the Rev. Sir William H. Cope, Bart.; 'English Dialects in the Eighteenth Century,' culled from N. Bailey's Dictionary, editions 1735 and 1739, by Mr. W. E. A. Axon; and an older form of the 'Treatyse of Fissbings with an Angle'; attributed to Dame Fisshinge wyth an Angle, attributed to Dame Juliana Barnes (circa 1450), edited and privately printed in facsimile by Mr. Thomas Satchell, with a glossary. The publications for 1884 will be selected from the following:—A 'Cheshire Glossary,' by Robert Holland; part iii. and last of the 'Lancashire Glossary'; part iii. and last of the 'Dictionary of English Plant Names,' by James Britten and Robert Holland; 'Public School Words,' by A. Percy Allsopp; and 'A School Words, by A. Percy Allsopp; and 'A Word-List' illustrating the correspondence of modern English with Anglo-French scunds, by Bertha M. Skeat. The income of the year (including the balance of 182l. from 1882) has been 4251., and the year closed with a balance in hand of 131l. There are 270 members and forty-eight libraries on the books, making a total of 318 subscribers-an increase of seven on the preceding

Prof. Skeat spoke at length on the position and prospects of the Society, and made an appeal for a fund in order that the proposed English Dialect Dictionary might be undertaken and carried to completion. Dr. Murray, in conjunction with the University of Oxford, was engaged upon what was perhaps the most important work on the English language that had ever been undertaken, or perhaps ever would be, and Mr. Skeat believed that the University of Cambridge would be disposed to undertake the printing of a dialect dictionary. He had, indeed, approached the Syndicate of the Pitt Press at Cambridge, and they had passed a resolution in favour of the enterprise, "provided they are guaranteed the enterprise, "provided they are guaranteed against loss." Money, therefore, was the only thing wanting. If somebody would give the Society 5,000% they would be able to begin at once, for with the interest on the money they would be able to defray the preliminary expenses of editorship. Failing such a donation, a sub-scription might be started, and, to show a good example, he would be glad to contribute 50% such a fund. The University of Oxford was boldly assisting Dr. Murray in his work on the English dictionary, and he was glad also that Mr. Gladstone had come forward in the that Mr. Gladstone had come forward in the emergency with a pension of 250l. to Dr. Murray—he did not know whether it was for life or till the dictionary was finished; but perhaps it would come to the same thing. Prof. Skeat incidentally referred to Mr. Sweet's protest against the neglect of phonetics by the Dialect Society at the last receiving of the Philological Society and and meeting of the Philological Society, and said the best answer to the charge was the arduous work which had been undertaken for many years past by Mr. Thomas Hallam, the records of which have appeared annually in the Society's reports. In the course of his phonetic researches Mr. Hallam has travelled over most of the English counties between the Lune and Humber in the north, and the Thames in the south, and although this has been done chiefly at his own cost and in hardly - earned leisure hours, the Society has made a modest contribution towards the expense, and is ready to do more if haply its means will permit.

EDGAR POE'S 'TAMERLANE.'

Mr. George Redway's long-promised reprint of Edgar Poe's 'Tamerlane and other Poems' has appeared. Prefixed to it is a preface, partly composed of extracts—chiefly unacknowledged—from publications of mine, and partly of abuse of me for having supplied the public with the informa-tion thus made use of. "The Editor" is welBridges, Thomas, dramatist, fl. 1775 Bridget, or Bride, 8t., 6th century Bridgetower, George Augustus Polgreen, violinist, 1779-1840 Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, 3rd Duke of, 1736-1803. See

come to the bibliographical information about both Tennyson and Poe, but I call upon him to retract his positive accusation that I made a false statement in the Atheneum, November 24th, 1883, when I claimed "to be the discoverer of the first edition of Poe's 'Tamerlane,'" at the British Museum. Dr. Richard Garnett, had he been applied to, could at once have confirmed my statement. Other allegations of this editor, my statement. Other allegations of this editor, based on the alleged authority of some American "Mrs. Harris," are equally wide of the truth. Neither verbally nor in type have I ever claimed Neither verbally nor in type have I ever claimed to be the possessor of a copy "of the original edition" of 'Tamerlane,' nor have I declared the said copy to be "unique." Nevertheless, this editor will find it as difficult to prove that the British Museum copy—of which he issues a very incorrect reprint—is unique, as now stated on his title-page, as he will to prove that "two or three copies," as originally averred, are "known to have escaped destruction." If, instead of slandering those who had done the work he is slandering those who had done the work he is trying to profit by, the editor had applied to me for information, he could have been put in possession of many facts that would have made this exorbitantly priced book a valuable instead of what it now is a valuable instead of what it now is a valuable reference. of, what it now is, a valueless item of biblio-JOHN H. INGRAM, graphy.

THE 'DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY." (Continued from p. 408.)

THE following is another instalment of a list of the names intended to be inserted under the letter B (Section III.) in the 'Dictionary of National Biography.' When one date is given, it is the date of death, unless otherwise stated. An asterisk is affixed to a date when it is only approximate. The editor will be obliged by any notice of omissions or errors addressed to him at Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co.'s, 15, Waterloo Place, S.W. He particularly requests that when new names are suggested an indication may be given of the source from which they are derived.

given of the source from which they are derived.

Berewood, Edward, M.A., antiquary and mathematician, 1553-1613

Brenewood, Sir Robert, judge, 1587-1654

Bretherton, James, engraver, fl. 1790

Bretland, Rev. Joseph, Dissenting minister, 1819

Bretlon, or Britton, John, Bishop of Hereford, 1275

Bretton, or Britton, William, Franciscan, 1353

Brett, Rev. Arthur, M.A., poetical writer, 1677

Brett, Capt. John, R.M., translator, 1785

Brett, Sir Piercy, admiral, 1709-81

Brett, Britton, William, projector of submarine telegraphs, 1863

Brett, Bir Piercy, admiral, 1709-81

Brett, Richard, B.D., theological writer, 1531-1637

Brett, Brett, Richard, B.D., theological writer, 1531-1637

Brett, Robert, surgeon, 1874

Brett, Robert, surgeon, 1875

Brettingham, Matthew, architect, 1699-1799

Brettingham, Matthew, architect, 1699-1799

Brettingham, Matthew, architect, 1699-1799

Brettingham, Robert Furze, architect, 1750°, fl. 1805

Breward, John Durant de, miscellaneous writer, 1739

Brevint, Daniel, D.D., Dean of Lincoln, 1619-95

Brewer, Anthony, dramatist, temp. Jac. 1.

Brewer, Jehoida, Dissenting minister, 1752-1817

Brewer, John, D.D., Benedictine, 1822

Brewer, Rev, John Sherren, historian, 1870

Brewer, Thomas, spectical writer, fl. 1623

Brewer, Thomas, poetical writer, fl. 1623

Brewer, Thomas, slographer, 1879

Brewester, Sir David, F.R.S., natural philosopher, 1781-1863

Brewester, William, American settler, 1583-1843

Brewster, Thomas, M.D., translator of Persius, b. 1705

Brewster, Thomas, M.D., translator of Persius, b. 1705

Brewster, Thomas, M.D., translator of Persius, b. 1705

Brewster, Kev Patrick, brother of Sir David, 1788-1889

Brewster, William, Puritsk, brother of Sir Dav Brerewood, Edward, M.A., autiquary and mathematician, 1565*-1613

Bridget, Thomas, dramatist, fl. 1775
Bridget, or Bride, St., 6th century
Bridgetower, George Augustus Folgreen, violinist, 1779-1840
Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, 3rd Duke of, 1736-1803. See
Egerton.
Bridgewater, John, Catholic historian, 1594*
Bridgewater, John, Catholic historian, 1594*
Bridgewater, John, Catholic historian, 1594*
Bridgewater, John Egerton, 3rd Earl of, 1701. See Egerton.
Bridgewater, John Egerton, 3rd Earl of, 1701. See Egerton.
Bridgewater, John Egerton, 3rd Earl of, 1701. See Egerton.
Bridport, Alexander Hood, Viscount, 1728-1814. See Hood.
Bridport, Alexander Hood, Viscount, 1728-1814. See Hood.
Bridport, Giles de, Bishop of Salisbury, 1262
Bridges, Henry, Roger, sectary, 1637
Brieuc, Se., 410*-502
Briggs, Henry, M.A., Savilian professor, 1556-1631
Briggs, John, D.D., Bishop of Beverley, 1861
Briggs, John, D.D., Bishop of Beverley, 1861
Briggs, John, D.D., Bishop of Beverley, 1861
Briggs, Sir John Thomas, writer on naval affairs, 1781-1865
Briggs, Brijsh Thomas, miscellaneous writer, 1559
Bright, Henry, water-colour painter, 1814-73
Bright, Henry, water-colour painter, 1814-73
Bright, Blohn, M.D., physician, 1783-1876
Bright, Richard, M.D., physician, 1783-1868
Bright, Timothy, M.D., stenographer, 1615
Brighttey, Charles, printer, 1762-1821
Brightman, Thomas, B.D., Biblical commentator, 1562-1607
Brightwell, Miss Ceclial Lucy, painter and writer, 1876
Brightwell, Miss Ceclial Lucy, painter and writer, 1876
Brimley, George, essayist, 1819-57
Brind, Bichard, organist, 1718
Brinneley, John, M.A., John, John, P.D., Branciscan, fl. 1310
Brinnkell, Thomas, O.D., Franciscan, fl. 1310
Brinnkell, Thomas, O.D., Bishop of Cloyne, 1835
Brimkey, Walter, D.D., Franciscan, fl. 1310
Brinsley, John, M.A., ondom merchant, 1849
Brisbane, General Sir Thomas Makdougall, astronomer, 1773-1860
Briston, Orbins, Painter, 1788-1876
Briston, George Digby, 2nd Earl of, K.G., 1612-76. See Digby.
Bristol, Ralph, Irish bishop, 1232
Bristow, Richard, D.D., Catholic divine, 1538-81
Britton, John, D.D., Baishop of Wilson, Britton, Thomas, musical small-coal man, 1653*-1714
Briwer, William, judge, 1296
Brixius, Bishop of Moray, 1222
Broad, Rev. Thomas, theological writer, 1577-1635
Broadwood, John, pianoforte maker, 1731-1812
Brock, Daniel de Lisle, of Guernsey, 1763-1842
Brock, Daniel de Lisle, of Guernsey, 1763-1842
Brock, Sir Issac, K.B., major general, 1769-1813*
Brock, William, D.D., Baptist minister, 1807-75
Brock, Rev. William, Dohn, poetical writer, 1818-63
Brockedon, William, Dohn, poetical writer, 1818-63
Brockedon, William, painter, 1757-1854
Brockedon, William, painter, 1757-1854
Brockedon, William, painter, 1757-1854
Brockedon, William, painter, 1757-1854
Brockedon, Manley, painter, 1808-70
Broderick, Alan, Lord Midleton, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1860*-1728 1860*-1728 Broderip, William John, lawyer and naturalist, 1859 Brodle, —, deacon, ex. 1783 Brodle, Alexander, Lord of Session, 1617-79 Brodle, Alexander, soupplor, 1830-67 Brodle, Bir Benjamin Collins, surgeon and philosopher, 1783-Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins, F.R.S., writer on chemistry, 1817-1880
Brodie, George, historiographer for Scotland, 1786-1837
Brodie, James, botanist, 1824
Brodie, Peter Bellinger, lawyer, 1778-1834
Brodie, Peter Bellinger, lawyer, 1778-1834
Brodei, William, R. B. A., Scotch sculptor, 1815-81
Brodrick, Thomas, 'Historia Sacra,' fl. 1713
Brodum, William, M. D., emplrio, 1755-1824
Brog, Sir William, Des Brocke,
Brogden, Rev. James, M. A., divine, 1800-64
Broke, Arthur, translator, 15622
Broke, Sir Philip Bowes Vere, admiral, 1776-1841
Broke, or Brooke, Sir Robert, Bpeaker of the House of Commons, 1558
Broke, Thomas, theological writes, 4, 1546. Broke, Sir Finiip Bowes vere, admiral, 17:6-1841
Broke, Sir Brooke, Sir Robert, Speaker of the House of Commons, 1558
Broke, Thomas, theological writer, fl. 1548
Brokesby, Rev. Francis, nonjuror, 1837-1714
Brome, Alam de, Archdeacon of Stow, 1332
Brome, Alexander, poet, 1820-86
Brome, James, traveller, fl. 1712
Brome, John, Augustinian friar, 1449
Brome, Richard, dramatist, 1852
Brome, Thomas, Carmelite, 1380
Bromfield, Edmund de, D.D., Bishop of Llandaff, 1393
Bromfield, Nicholas, Canon of Dunmow
Bromfield, Sir William, surgeon, 1712-92
Bromeld, Nicholas, Canon of Dunmow
Bromfield, William Arnold, botanist, 1201-51
Bromball, Rev. Andrew, M.A., Nonconformist divine, fl. 1661
Bromhall, Rev. Andrew, M.A., Nonconformist divine, fl. 1661
Bromhead, Sir Edward Thomas French, F.R.S., 1789-1855
Bromley, John Charles, engraver, 1703-383
Bromley, John Charles, engraver, 1795-1839
Bromley, Sir Richard Madox, K.C.B., Accountant-General of
the Navy, 1813-85
Bromley, Thomas, judge, 15558
Bromley, Thomas, judge, 15558
Bromley, Sir Thomas, pidge, 1550-87 Bromley, Thomas, judge, 1555* Bromley, Sir Thomas, judge, 1530-87

Bromley, Valentine Walter, painter, 1848-77
Bromley, William, Secretary of State, 1644-1732
Bromley, William, Secretary of State, 1644-1732
Bromley, William, Secretary of State, 1644-1732
Brompton, John, chronicler, fl. 1198
Brompton, Richard, painter, 1790*
Bromyerde, John, D.D., Dominican, fl. 1390
Bromyerde, John, D.D., Dominican, fl. 1490
Bromte, Anne, "Acton Bell," novelist, 1843
Bromte, Charlotte, novelist, 1843-55
Bromte, Emily Jane, novelist, 1849
Bronte, Enex Patrick, author, 1777-1861
Brook, Abraham, electrician, fl. 1759
Brook, Rev. Benjamin, 'Lives of the Puritans,' 1755-1848
Brook, Charles, philanthropist, 1813-72
Brook, John, translator, fl. 1532
Brook, Rev. Henry, M.A., master of Manchester School, 1757
Brook, John, translator, fl. 1532
Brooke, Mis Charlotte, fl. 1546
Brooke, Sir Basil, Catholic writer, fl. 1646
Brooke, Sir Basil, Catholic writer, fl. 1646
Brooke, Genzles, Jesuit, 1777-1852
Brooke, Mis Charlotte, poet, fl. 1614
Brooke, Elizabeth, Lady, religious writer, 1601-83
Brooke, Mrs. Frances, novelist and dramatist, 1759
Brooke, George, conspirator, 1603
Brooke, Gustavus Yaughan, tragedian, 1818-65
Brooke, Hunry, painter, 1733-1806
Brooke, Hunry, painter, 1733-1806
Brooke, Hon, translator, 1532
Brooke, Ghon, Lord Cobham, 1506
Brooke, John, Lord Cobham, 1506
Brooke, John, tarshator, 1532
Brooke, Sir Names, Rajah of Sarawak, 1803-68
Brooke, Ohn, translator, 1532
Brooke, Sir Robert. See Broke.
Brooke, Sohn, translator, 1532
Brooke, Richard, F.S. A., Somerset Herald, 1748-94
Brooke, Brohet Greville, 2nd Lord, 1653. See Greville.
Brooke, Sohn, translator, 1532
Brooke, Sir Robert. See Broke.
Brooke, Sohn, translator, 1532
Brooke, Sir Robert. See Broke.
Brooke, Sohn, translator, 1538
Brooke, Gustavus Saughan, and author, fl. 1750
Brooke, Sohn, translator, 1532
Brooke, Sohn, translator, 1532
Brooke, Gustave, Brookes, John, tengraver, fl. 1750
Brookes, Granes, Lalig Brooks, William, calligrapher, 1696-1749
Brookshaw, Richard, draughtsman and engraver, 1738*, fl. 1804
Broom, Herbert, LL.D., legal writer, 1882
Broome, William, LL.D., poet, 1745
Broomfield, Matthew, Welsh poet, fl. 1550
Brothers, Richard, the "Prophet," 1700*-1824
Brotherton, Edward, founder of Education Ald Society, 1866
Brotherton, Joseph, M.P., politician, 1857
Brough, Robert Barnabas, comic writer, 1828-60
Brougham, Rev. Henry, divine, 1685-98
Brougham, Henry, Lord Brougham and Vaux, 1779-1868
Broughton, Arthur, botanist, fl. 1794
Broughton, Charles, mathematician, 1823
Broughton, Hugh, Hebraist, 1549-1812
Broughton, John, pugilist, 1702-89
Broughton, John, pugilist, 1702-89
Broughton, John, Daniel, army surgeon, 1787-1837
Broughton, Richard, Catholic historian, 1634
Broughton, Rev. Thomas, divine and biographer, 1704-74
Broughton, Rev. Thomas, divine and biographer, 1704-74
Broughton, Rev. Thomas, M.A., Methodist, 1712-77
Broughton, Thomas Duer, colonel, 1778-1837
Broughton, Thomas Duer, colonel, 1778-1837
Broughton, William Robert, naval commander, 1821 Broughton, Rev. Thomas, M.A., Methodist, 112-17
Broughton, Thoms Duer, colonel, 1178-183
Broughton, William Grant, D.D., Bishop of Australia, 1789-1853
Broughton, William Robert, naval commander, 1821
Broun, John Allan, F.R.S., astronomer, 1817-79
Broun, Sir Richard, Bark., miscellaneous writer, 1801-58
Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker, 1802-84
Broune, James, LL.D., historian of the Highlands, 1789-1841
Brown, Andrew, Fish journalist, 1847
Brown, Andrew, D.D., professor at Edinburgh, 1834
Brown, Andrew, Irish journalist, 1847
Brown, Annold, traveller, fl. 1823
Brown, Bir Charles, M.D., physician, 1747-1827
Brown, David, landscape painter, fl. 1767
Brown, Rev. David, chaplain in India, 1763-1812
Brown, George, Benedictine, 1828
Brown, George, Benedictine, 1828
Brown, George, C.D., Catholic bishop, 1856
Brown, Gilbert, Abbot of Sweetheart, 1812
Brown, Gilbert, Abbot of Sweetheart, 1812
Brown, Jirnatius, Irish Jesuit, 1830-79
Brown, James, M.D., physician, 1733
Brown, J. C., A.R. S.A., painter, 1805-67
Brown, James, M.D., physician, 1733
Brown, James, traveller and scholar, 1709-83
Brown, James, M.D., Physician, 1733
Brown, John, Sectot Heart of Henry VIII.
Brown, John, Sectot Aritst, 1752-87
Brown, John, Rev. John, Sectot Brown, 1881
Brown, John, Sectot Aritst, 1752-87
Brown, John, W.D., Feotoch divine, 1754-1853
Brown, John, W.D., Feotoch divine, 1754-1853
Brown, John, W.D., Rebotch divine, 1754-1853
Brown, John, M.D., Rottch divine, 1754-1853
Brown, John, M.D., Rottch divine, 1754-1853
Brown, John, M.D., Reotch divine, 1754-1858
Brown, John, M.D., Rottch divine, 1754-1858
Brown, John, M.D., Rottch divine, 1754-1858
Brown, John, M.D., Physician, 1784-1888
Brown, John, M.D., Brown, Sir Eboert, Brown, 1855-74
Brown, Petry botanical p

Brown, Sir Richard, Bart., diplomatist, 1682
Brown, Richard, M. D., physician, ft. 1794
Brown, Richard, and the test and aughtsman, ft. 1845
Brown, Robert, founder of the Brownists, 1639
Brown, Robert, founder of the Brownists, 1639
Brown, Robert, formerly Neil Brown, diplomatist, 1760
Brown, Robert, ground the Brown, diplomatist, 1760
Brown, Bobert, productural writer, 1757-1831
Brown, Robert, D.C.L., F.R.S., botanist, 1773-1858
Brown, Brown, Sir Samuel, inventor, 1776-1852
Brown, Bamuel, chemist and essayist, 1817-56
Brown, Brown, Stephen, Carmelite, ft. 1340
Brown, Thomas, biographer, ft. 1513
Brown, Thomas, translator, ft. 1570
Brown, Thomas, humorous poet, 1704
Brown, Thomas, bumorous poet, 1704
Brown, William, Jo., Catholic prelate, 1798-1880
Brown, William, Admiral, 1778*, ft. 1814
Brown, William, Dart., Antiquities of the Jews, 1767-1835
Brown, William, Bart., M.P., benefactor to Liverpool, 1764-1864
Brown, William Lawrence, D.D., controversialist, 1755-1830
Brown, William Lawrence, D.D., controversialist, 1755-1830
Brown, William Lawrence, D.D., controversialist, 1755-1830
Brown, William, Darte, M.P., benefactor to Liverpool, 1764-1864
Brown, William, Darte, M.P., benefactor, Frederick. Brown, Sir Richard, Bart., diplomatist, 1682 Brownbill, Thomas Hobson, actor, 1864. See Robson, Frederick.

Browne, Alexander, engraver and writer, fl. 1677

Browne, Andrew, Scotch physician, fl. 1707

Browne, Sir Anthony, judge, 1567

Browne, Arthur, LLD, Greek professor at Dublin, 1805

Browne, David, writing master, fl. 1622

Browne, Edward, Detical writer, fl. 1640

Browne, Edward, Detical writer, fl. 1640

Browne, Edward, M. D., F. R.S., physician, 1642-1708

Browne, George, D. D., Archbishop of Dublin, 1558*

Browne, George, Count de, Irish soldier of fortune, 1698-1792

Browne, Hablot Knight, book illustrator, 1815-82

Browne, Henry, chemist and inventor, 1831

Browne, Kev. Henry, M.A., classical scholar, 1804-75

Browne, Isaac Hawkins, F. R.S., poet, 1705-60

Browne, Isaac Hawkins, D.C.L., M.P., theological writer, 1745-1818 1745-1818
Browne, Rev. James, theological writer, 1616*-95*
Browne, Rev. James, theological writer, 1616*-95*
Browne, James, LL.D., 'History of the Highlands,' 1793-1841
Browne, John, surgeon, 1642-1700*
Browne, John, surgeon, 1642-1700*
Browne, John, engrave, 1741-1801
Browne, John, M.D., physician, 1810
Browne, John Ross, traveller, 1817-75
Browne, Joseph, L.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1700-67
Browne, Lancelot, M.D., physician, 1803 Browne, Isas 1745-1818 Browne, Joseph, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxtord, 1700-67 of Prowne, Lancelot, M.D., physician, 1605 Browne, Lyde, virtuoso, 1787 Browne, Lyde, virtuoso, 1787 Browne, Lyde, lieutenant-colonel, 1802 Browne, Moses, divine and poet, 1703-87 Browne, Patrick, M.D., 'History of Jamaica,' 1720*-90 Browne, Peter, Bishop of Cork, 1735 Browne, Robert, painter, fl. 1740 Browne, Rev. Samuel, of Shrewsbury, 1575-1632 Browne, Rev. Samuel, of Shrewsbury, 1575-1632 Browne, Samuel, judge, 1668 Browne, Simon, Dissenting minister, 1680*-1733 Browne, Thomas, B.D., master of Westminster School, 1585 Browne, Sir Thomas, M.D., 'Yeligio Medici,' 1605-82 Browne, Thomas, M.D., physician, 1675-173 Browne, Thomas, M.D., physician, 1675-173 Browne, Capt. Thomas Gurter, miscellaneous writer, 1757-1855. Browne, Capt. Thomas Guiter, miscellaneous writer, 1737-1835
Browne, William, M.A., 'Britannia's Pastorals,' 1590-1645
Browne, William, botanist, 1628-78
Browne, William, botanist, 1628-78
Browne, William, botanist, 1628-78
Browne, William George, traveller, 1749-1825
Browne, William George, traveller, 1769-1814
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett, poet, 1809-61
Browning, John, D.D., divine, fl. 1854
Browning, Ralph, Bishop of Exeter, 1892-1659
Browning, Ralph, Bishop of Exeter, 1892-1659
Brownings, William, M.D., F.R.S., medical writer, 1711-1800
Brownings, William, M.D., Physician, 1748
Browner, John, Latin poet, 1549-89
Broxholme, Noel, M.D., physician, 1748
Bruce, Pavid, M.D., F.R.S., physician, fl. 1688
Bruce, Enthibald, Secessionist minister, 1746-1810
Bruce, David, M.D., F.R.S., physician, fl. 1688
Bruce, Sir Edward, King of Ireland, 1275-1318
Bruce, Sir Frederick William Adolphus, G.C.B., diplomatist, 1814-67
Bruce, James, the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, 1811-63
Bruce, James, M.A., essayist, 1806*
Bruce, James, 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, 1811-63
Bruce, Bir James Lewis Knight, D.C.L., F.R.S., judge, 1791-1868
Bruce, John, F.S.A., antiquary, 1802-69 1791-1866
Bruce, John, F.R.S., writer on India, 1745-1823
Bruce, John, F.S.A., antiquary, 1802-69
Bruce, Michael, Scotch poet, 1746-67
Bruce, Peter Henry, traveller, 1692-1757
Bruce, Robert de, 1st Lord of Annandale, 1141
Bruce, or De Brus, Robert, Bruce the competitor, 1210-95
Bruce, or De Brus, Robert, Earl of Carrick, 1304
Bruce, or De Brus, Robert, King of Scotland, 1274*-1329
Bruce, Robert, Scotch-divine, 1565*-1631
Bruce, Major-General Robert, governor of Prince of Wales, 1813-62 Bruce, Major-General Robert, governor of Prince of Wales, 1813-62
Bruce, Thomas, 7th Earl of Eigin and Kincardine, 1766-1841
Bruce, Thomas, 7th Earl of Eigin and Kincardine, 1766-1841
Bruce, Sir William, sorbitect, 1710
Bruce, Sir William, architect, 1710
Bruckner, John, Lutheran divine, 1736-1804
Brudenell, Sir Robert, judge, 1531
Bruen, John, Lutheran divine, 1560-1625
Bruerne, Richard, Provost of Eton, 1565
Bruerne, Richard, Provost of Eton, 1565
Brugls, Thomas, surgeon, ft. 1670
Brummel, George Bryan, Beau Brummel, 1778-1840
Brunnel, George Bryan, Beau Brummel, 1778-1840
Brunnel, Sir Maro Isambard, civil engineer, 1806-59
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, civil engineer, 1769-1849
Brunnel, Sir Maro Isambard, civil engineer, 1769-1849
Brunning, Anthony, Jesuit, 1716-76
Brunning, John, Jesuit, 1739-1800, 90et, ft. 1288. See Mannyng, Brunning, Benjamin, Nonconformist divine, ft. 1660
Brunnton, Elizabeth, actress, 1799-1860. See Yates.

Brunton, George, Scotch lawyer, 1799-1833
Brunton, Mrs. Mary, novelist, 1778-1818
Brunton, Mrs. Mary, novelist, 1778-1818
Brunyard, William, Dominican, fl. 1359
Brwynlys, two Welsh poets of this name
Bryan, Augustine, classical scholar, 1728
Bryan, John, D.D., divine and poet, 1645
Bryan, Bryan, Hon, D.D., divine and poet, 1675
Bryan, Mrs. Margaret, natural philosopher, fl. 1806
Bryan, Mchael, art critic, 1757-1821
Bryant, Michael, art critic, 1757-1821
Bryant, Jacob, antiquary, 1715-1804
Bryee, Rev. Alexander, geometrician, 1713-86
Bryce, David, R.S.A., architect, 1803-76
Bryce, Janes, LL.D., geologist, 1808-77
Brydal, or Bridal, John, lawyer and antiquary, 1635*-1704*
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, genealogist, 1762-1837
Brydone, Dr. William, C.B., surgeon-major Bengal army, 1795-1873
Bryen, Henry, engraver, 1799
Bryne, or Bryan, Albert, organist, fl. 1666 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, genealogist, 1732-1834
Brydone, Patrick, F. R.S., traveller, 1741*-1818
Brydone, Dr. William, C.B., surgeon-major Bengal army, 1795-1873
Bryer, Henry, engraver, 1799
Bryne, or Bryan, Albert, organist, fl. 1666
Brynknell. See Brinknell.
Bryskett, Lodowick, boet, 1611*
Bryskett, Lodowick, boet, 1611*
Bryson, Alexander, M.D., F.R.S., medical writer, 1802-69
Buch. See Buck.
Buceleuch, Dukes of. See Scott.
Buchan, Alexander Comyn, 2nd Earl of, Constable of Scotland, 1289. See Comyn.
Buchan, Alexander Peter, M.D., physician, 1764-1824
Buchan, David, traveller, fl. 1834
Buchan, David, traveller, fl. 1834
Buchan, David, traveller, fl. 1834
Buchan, Mrs. Elspeth, Scotch sectary, 1738-91
Buchan, Breter, Scotch antiquary, 1790-1834
Buchan, Peter, Scotch antiquary, 1790-1834
Buchan, Milliam, M.D., physician, 1729-1805
Buchanan, Sir Andrew, Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1691-1759
Buchanan, Bir Andrew, Bart., 6, C.B., diplomatist, 1807-82
Buchanan, David, Botch writer, 1652
Buchanan, George, civil engineer, 1852
Buchanan, George, civil engineer, 1852
Buchanan, George, civil engineer, 1852
Buchanan, Robertson, civil engineer, 1858
Buchanan, Robertson, civil engineer, 1868
Buchanan, Robertson, civil engineer, 1770-1816
Buchanan, Walter, writer on art, 1777-1864
Buchanan, Walter, writer on art, 1777-1864
Buchanan, William, art critic, 1777-1864
(To be continued.)

(To be continued.) A PROPOSED ORIENTAL UNIVERSITY, MUSEUM, AND GUEST-HOUSE.

Ir will interest our readers to learn that the Royal Dramatic College is about to be devoted to a purpose which may become of the greatest use to this the largest Oriental empire of the world, as also to Eastern countries and scholars generally. Dr. Leitner, the founder of several institutions in England and India, has just purchased this building, together with ten acres of land, which will afford ample space for the erection of other edifices for the purposes of (a) an Oriental University, conducting the Oriental examinations of the Panjab University in Europe (just as some of the examinations of the University of London are conducted in several of the colonies), and forming a link between European and Eastern Orientalists in the production of original and translated works, and in the prosecution of research; (b) an Oriental Museum and Library, illustrating the same, for the promotion of Oriental literature, art, archeology, ethnology, industry, and commerce; (c) a free Panjab Guest-house, specially adapted to Mohammedans, Hindus, and Sikhs respectively. We propose to publish in an early issue further details regarding the University, the work of which seems to have been foreshadowed in a communication made by Prof. Bühler at the recent Leyden Oriental Congress. The Oriental Museum has already promises of valuable collections illustrating the past and present of several Eastern countries, and, above all, the influence of Greek art on Egypt, Asia Minor, Persia, and, perhaps, also India. The Oriental Guest-house house India. The Oriental Guest-house, however, requires explanation. It is chiefly, if not entirely, intended for our Indian fellow subjects of good caste, who are, as a rule, deterred from availing themselves of the facilities which London affords for professional studies, and, indeed, even from visiting this country, by the non-existence of means whereby, if they

so desire, they may follow their caste usages, which are often identified with the preservation of health and morality. The proposed free Guest-house is only thirty-seven minutes by the fast trains from Waterloo Station, thus enabling students who wish to frequent the Inns of Court, hospitals, or colleges to do so daily as conveniently and quickly as if they re-sided in a London suburb. The Guest-house has twenty dwellings, each composed of a bed-room, sitting-room, kitchen, scullery, and bath-room, which will be so arranged on the Hindu side that the most fastidious Brahmin may be able to cook his own food (at a very material reduction of the cost of living in England, no rent being charged for the quarters), and to follow his religious or caste usages without interference. He will then be able to return to India with unimpaired influence among his fellow countrymen, from whom, by loss of caste, so many natives now become alienated, to the injury of the cause of progress, of which they then generally cease to be trusted pioneers, to quote the words of a preliminary programme that has been put into our hands.

It is also intended to make arrangements for the tuition of Europeans and natives of good family for official careers in the East, and this country will, it is hoped, then be in a position not inferior to that of France, where all living Eastern languages are taught, free of cost, at the Ecole des Langues Orientales Vivantes of Paris. During Dr. Leitner's absence in India the institution will be in charge of a well-known Orientalist, assisted by a resident staff of pro-fessors, if endowments are forthcoming, of which there can be no doubt after the liberality shown by several Panjab chiefs. Their historian, Mr. (now Sir) Lepel Griffin, is taking the greatest interest in the undertaking, and when in the Paninterest in the undertaking, and when in the Panjab mainly helped Dr. Leitner in the foundation of the Panjab University. Mr. (now Sir) Henry Sumner Maine, when in India in 1868, laid before the Council a scheme, written at his instance by Dr. Leitner, in which the advantages to natives of such an institution in or near London were rejitted out. In that were and again in 1877. pointed out. In that year, and again in 1877, the proposal received the countenance of the Panjab Government, and was strongly advocated by a provincial association, the Anjumani-Panjab, which has since August last pressed more particularly on the attention of the Indian public a project which ought to have been carried out long ago by this country.

MR. NICHOLAS TRÜBNER.

Our learned publishers are so few that the death of Nicholas Trübner, the founder and chief of the famous Ludgate Hill publishing house, is an incident to be noticed with feelings of lively regret in a literary journal. Mr. Trübner was also remarkable amongst publishers for the number of high publishers. ber of his literary friendships. Douglas Jerrold, Octave Delepierre (whose only child he married), Robert Bell, G. H. Lewes, W. R. Greg, J. Doran, Hepworth Dixon, and Prof. Palmer are only a few of the departed authors with whom he was closely associated. To not a few of the many living men and women of letters who went to it in the first instance for gossip with German scholars or American humourists, Trübner's house in Hamilton Terrace became a kind of second home, whither they hastened at any hour for sympathy in trouble, counsel in seasons of difficulty, and hearty congratula-tion in moments of triumph; for in private life he was one of those fervid and manifestly sincere men who win confidence without seeking it, and hold the affection of their friends no less firmly than they gain it readily. No one knew Trübner a little without wishing to know more of him; and to know more usually ended in knowing much of him, and not seldom in knowing him thoroughly. Were all Germans of his temper, one would never hear of their phlegm and coldness. With all his caution and

N°

Spe

Cou

tha

T

of

E

of

str

twe

Pa

Pa

the

ye

by

for

Te

Re

Ir

Re

th

ca

on

W

St

ar

B

th

(I E

cl

cl

h

0

ti

T G s h

C I

H 8

-

self-restraint in matters of business, he was a man of singularly pleasant and conciliatory address even to strangers, and a caricature of cordiality to those who were so fortunate as to gain his sympathy. So heartily did he throw himself into the interests of those he cared for, that time and labour were of no account to the busy man, provided their expenditure could contribute to a friend's advantage. To ask for an exercise of his influence was often to discover that he had noiselessly done the service required of him. The man so quick to further and rejoice in the successes of his friends was, of course, touched acutely by their misadventures. It is angry critics—a writer in whose fortunes Trübner not long since a writer under a cross-fire of had no pecuniary interest — remarked, "I shouldn't care a rush for the abuse if it did not make Trübner so miserable." Of course, also, the man who sympathized thus strongly with his friends magnified their good qualities prodigiously—an amiable propensity that, if it sometimes exposed his judgment to suspicion, afforded him the gratification of imagining he lived with the brightest and best of human kind.

Born at Heidelberg in 1817, Trübner had dis-tinguished himself by his cleverness at the Gymnasium of his native town before he was apprenticed to Mohr, the Heidelberg publisher, who introduced him to the calling of his own selection. From Mohr's house he went, on the expiration of his apprenticeship, to Vandenhoek & Ruprecht, of Göttingen. Two years later he was with Hoffman & Campe, of Hamburg, whom he left for similar employment, under circumstances more conducive to his knowledge of publishing and literature, in the establishment of Wilmann, of Frankfort. Here he attracted the attention of the late Mr. William Longman, and in 1843 he was offered a place in the great house in Paternoster Row-an offer that was seized by the young man, who had for years been looking to London as the capital where he was most likely to become a great publisher. Nine years later he had acquired the comprehensive acquaintance with the literary commerce of Germany and England that gave him the self-confidence needful for his next and most hazardous step. Parting company with the Longmans, he started, greatly assisted by the late Mr. Nutt, on his own account in Paternoster Row, whence he moved, some ten years since, to the present quarters of Trübner & Co. in Ludgate Hill. He had not been long in business for himself when the writer of this notice met him for the first time at a dinner-table, where the talk of several men, notable already, or soon to become so, turned on the fortunes they would prefer above all others for themselves. Each of the party, with the exception of Trübner, had declared his desire for a success foreign to his powers and opportunities, when Trübner was pressed to reveal his highest ambition. "My ambition is my intention to be one of the first publishers of London," was the answer, uttered with a peculiar resoluteness and hearty thoroughness which left no room for doubt in the minds of his hearers that the ambition and intention would be realized. Probably they were realized even sooner than the sanguine speaker could hope. Trübner had not thrown up his clerkship three years before he was safe from misadventure, and confident of success more than adequate to his considerable ambition. For a while he was a publisher of belles-lettres, producing some of Charles Reade's best and most popular novels; and to the last he indulged in publishing the works and cultivating the society of some of the choicest American humourists. But the direction of his intellect was for philology, history, religious philosophy, and Oriental literature; and his place amongst publishers was made by the discretion and enterprise he displayed in producing books having reference to these sub-jects. That the position was no higher than his merits will be admitted by every one familiar with his Oriental Record. In truth, his place

in "the trade" and the value of his services to literature were never fully recognized in London or in England. It was otherwise in America, or in England. It was otherwise in America, with whose leading publishers he maintained close correspondence, in the several colonies that looked to him as their literary agent, and especially in British India, for whose benefit he produced the most important of his educational works. He did much for American bibliography, also for that of Australia. Trübner scarcely entered into competition with other London publishers. In gossiping about his affairs he liked to tell how few copies of his most largely circulated works passed to their readers through the hands of London booksellers, how little business he did with the great circulating libraries, how little was known to the "London trade" of the magnitude of his operations in Germany, America, and the British dependencies. How widely his commercial success differed from that of ordinary London booksellers is indicated by the number of the foreign decorations conferred in recognition of his literary services on the Ludgate Hill publisher, who wore the Crown Order of Prussia (third and fourth class), the Order of the Ernestine Branch of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, together with the Orders of Franz Joseph of Austria, St. Olaf of Sweden, the Lion of Zähringen, and the White Elephant.

Literary Gossip.

THE title of Mr. Browning's new work will be 'Seriosa; being Divers Fancies of Dervish Ferishtah.' The topics chosen will, as the title indicates, be more serious than those usually handled in Mr. Browning's works, and the book will contain some of his deepest thoughts. The two mottoes of the volume to some extent explain its character. The first is taken from Jeremy Collier's Dictionary, article Shakspeare: "His genius was jocular; but when he pleased, he could be very serious." The second is: "You, Sir, I entertain for one of my Hundred; only I do not like the fashion of your garments: you'll say they are Persian; but let them be changed." There are twelve "Fancies" in all. They are written in blank verse, and they are introduced by a lyric, while another lyric concludes the volume.

THE Council of the Society of Authors are now engaged in incorporating themselves under the Acts provided for that purpose, with a view to the consolidation and stability of the association. It will be called, as soon as the memorandum and articles have been passed by the authorities, the "Incorporated Society of Authors." The vice-presidents—the list being as yet incomplete-now consist of the following: Rev. Dr. Allon, Mr. Matthew Arnold (for promotion of international copyright), Mr. R. D. motion of international copyright), Mr. R. D. Blackmore, Capt. Richard Burton, Mr. Wilkie Collins, the Bishop of Durham, Mr. Egerton Warburton, Prof. Michael Foster, Mr. W. S. Gilbert, Sir Fred. Goldsmid, Lord Houghton, Prof. Huxley, Mr. Thomas Hughes, Cardinal Manning, Mr. Herman Merivale, Mrs. Oliphant, Sir Henry Parkes, Mr. Lawes Payr, Sir Frederick Polleck Mr. Mr. James Payn, Sir Frederick Pollock, Mr. Charles Reade, Mr. G. A. Sala, Prof. Seeley, Prof. Skeat, Sir Henry Thompson, Prof. Tyndall, Canon Tristram, the Rev. Henry White, Mr. W. G. Wills, and Miss Charlotte Yonge. Others have been invited to become vice-presidents: one or two have declined for different reasons, some have accepted on conditions, and the rest have not yet replied. The Council have not made any

effort to increase the number of their members pending the completion of their incorporation, but they have already received the adhesion of a large number of working men of letters.

MESSRS. NIMMO & BAIN propose to publish a collection of "The Elizabethan Dramatists," beginning with Christopher Marlowe, in three volumes, edited by Mr. A. H. Bullen. An edition of Middleton will follow in the autumn, and Middleton will be succeeded by Shirley. For Beaumont and Fletcher much time and labour will be required; but the editor has already commenced the arduous task, and will give the closest attention to the question, How far was Massinger concerned in the authorship of plays attributed to Beaumont and Fletcher? The remaining dramatists of this period will follow in due order. One of the chief features of this new edition of "The Elizabethan Dramatists" will be the fact that each work will be carefully edited and new notes given throughout. It ought to supersede the reprints of such editions as Gifford's 'Ben Jonson,' which are entirely out of date.

MESSRS. WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS have in the press an edition of David Laing's 'Select Remains of the Early Popular Poetry of Scotland,' originally published in 1822. The original edition contained very many inaccuracies and mistakes, which were subsequently corrected by David Laing in his own interleaved copy. This copy, after the dispersion of the Laing library, came into the possession of Mr. William Blackwood, and now forms the basis of the new edition which is to be brought out by his firm. The interleaved copy, in addition to notes, contained a project for repro-ducing the 'Early Metrical Tales,' pub-lished by him in 1826, and 'Golagrus and Gawayne, and other Ancient Poems,' 1827. These works will be comprised in three volumes, and will contain a memoir of David Laing, of whom they are designed to form a memorial. They will be edited by Mr. Small, Librarian of the Edinburgh University.

The lamented death of the Duke of Albany deprives the Royal Literary Fund of its chairman for its annual dinner next May. His Royal Highness had consented to preside on that occasion. Last year, it may be remembered, he took the chair at the dinner of the Printers' Corporation.

It is the intention of Mr. Bentley to add to his "Library of Favourite Novels" Mr. Sheridan Le Fanu's 'In a Glass Darkly.' It will be remembered that this was a work which had recently engaged the attention of Prince Leopold, who was much taken with its weird character.

THE Royal Dublin Society, established "for the promotion of husbandry and other useful arts in Ireland," has received from Earl Spencer an official reply to its application for a new charter. His Excellency intimates that he cannot recommend that the Society should, as it proposes, be empowered to appoint fellows, or to style itself "The Royal Society of Dublin." He suggests that a new draft charter should be submitted, with a view to continue the existing powers of the Society and to provide for internal administrative changes. Lord

ir

ir

g

n

n

į-

r

Spencer adds that he has communicated his views on these matters to the Lords of the Council on Education, and that they state that they have no objections to make to his proposals.

Miss Mary Robinson's poems, entitled 'The New Arcadia,' will be published by Messrs. Ellis & White immediately after Easter. Mr. Stock will bring out a volume of verse by Mr. William Sharp, called 'Earth's Voices.' Mr. Sharp is the author of 'The Human Inheritance,' a rather striking book, which we reviewed about two years ago.

THE Monthly List of Parliamentary Papers for February, 1884, contains 4 Reports and Papers, 1883; 29 Reports and Papers in the House of Lords, and 37 in the House of Commons, for the current year; 65 Commons' Bills; and 44 Papers by Command. Under the first head will be found the Roll of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Index to the Fourth Report from the Select Committee on the Irish Land Law. Among the Commons' Reports and Papers are two accounts of the Post Office Telegraphs, one relating to capital and the other to income and expenditure; the Report of the Board of Trade on all Railway, Canal, Tramway, Gas, and Water Bills of Session 1884; and copy of Statistical Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration. Among the Bills are one to give further powers to the Metropolitan Board of Works (Water); an amendment of the Irish Land Law of 1881; Elections (Hours of Polling); and Marriage Hours Extension. The Papers by Command include the Ninth Report on Historical Manuscripts, the First Report of the Commissioners on the Metropolitan Sewage Discharge, and the Emigration Statistics of Ireland for the Year 1883.

THE Council of the Royal Asiatic Society has unanimously voted an honorary grant of 25l. to the Rev. S. Beal, "in consideration of his eminent services to Oriental scholarship."

Messis. Skeffington will publish next week a new work entitled 'Church Songs.' The words are chiefly by the Rev. S. Baring Gould, and the music is under the editorship of the Rev. H. Fleetwood Sheppard. Messrs. George Bell & Sons will also issue next week a little volume by Mr. Charles Mackeson, entitled 'Good Friday and Easter in a London Mission Room.'

The second edition of Mr. Waddington's 'English Sonnets by Living Writers' will contain additional sonnets by Mr. Theodore Watts, Mr. Andrew Lang, Miss Mathilde Blind, and Mr. Wilfrid Blunt ("Proteus").

THE first volume of the Chartularies of the Cistercian Abbey of St. Mary, near Dublin, edited by Mr. John T. Gilbert, F.S.A., will be issued very soon in the series of "Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland."

Prof. Jebb contributes to the April number of the Glasgow University Review an article on science and the classics, entitled 'A Lesson from Berlin.'

THE Committee of the Athenseum Club made their third and final special election of the year on Tuesday, April 1st, selecting on that occasion the names of Sir Henry G.

Elliot, G.C.B., Mr. James Cotter Morison, and Prof. H. W. Moseley, F.R.S.

The report of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language speaks in somewhat desponding terms of the teaching of Irish in the national schools. Otherwise the Society seems to be making progress. The Council has decided on publishing 'Oidhe Cloinne Tuirend,' or the 'Fate of the Children of Tuireann,' a companion volume (though considerably larger) to the 'Children of Lir.' It will be brought out uniformly with the Society's series. The Council has also appointed a committee to take steps for the preparation of a cheap Irish dictionary for schools. The Rev. James MacSwiney, S.J., is engaged on an Irish dictionary for advanced students interested in the study of old Irish.

At a public meeting held at Aberdeen to discuss the propriety of adopting the Free Libraries Act in that city, its adoption was decided on by a majority of 627. 891 votes were recorded for, and 264 against.

Messes. W. H. Allen & Co. will issue immediately a translation of 'The English in Egypt, England and the Madhi, Arabi and the Suez Canal,' from the French of Lieut.-Col. Hennebert. The original was recently published in Paris.

An exceedingly handsome celestial globe by Coronelli, measuring four feet in diameter, and bearing date 1693, has lately been presented by Mr. A. V. Newton, of Chancery Lane, to the Trustees of the British Museum. The constellations were designed by Arnold Deuvez, and engraved by J. B. Nolin. The globe has been placed in the King's Library of the British Museum.

The Rev. C. H. Evelyn White has written a 'History and Description of the Parish Church of St. Margaret, Ipswich, with an Account of the Priory of the Holy Trinity, or Christ Church.' It contains gleanings from the register, and it is supplemented by a sketch of the arrangements, ornaments, and worship of the parish church from the twelfth century to the present time, and of the successive changes introduced, with especial regard to the orders issued during the episcopate of Bishop Matthew Wren.

THE April number of the newly started Andover Review will contain articles by Prof. Porter, of Yale College, and other American divines. Among the book notices will be a review, by one of the American revisers, of Dean Burgon's late volume.

PROF. MONIER WILLIAMS is now at Paris, on his way home from India. He is seeking a collaborateur to aid him in bringing out a second edition of his 'Sanskrit-English Dictionary.'

An antiquary writes regarding the lamentable destruction of documents belonging to the see of Durham and lodged in a building within the precincts of the episcopal palace at Bishop Auckland:—

"In a building adjoining the gateway of the episcopal palace of the Bishop of Durham a large number of documents—how valuable it is impossible now to say—were preserved until a short time ago. It seems that this building was required for the holding of clerical meetings and other purposes; and in order to make it more convenient for these, the documents, which had hitherto found a safe repository there, were

removed, and without, apparently, any proper examination having been made, were destroyed. A few of them were happily rescued, and judging from these some reasonable conjecture may be arrived at with regard to the nature of the mass of the documents. Among those which have been preserved are a survey of Allertonshire—an ancient possession of the Church of Durham—made in themiddle of the seventeenth century; an inventory of the contents of the episcopal castle at Durham in the middle of the eighteenth century; a complete list of Roman Catholics resident within the city of Durham in the year 1700; a report to the Bishop from Sir William Williamson, Sheriff of the County of Durham, and certain justices of the peace, about proceedings against Papists in 1743; and a list of the rolls and other muniments formerly kept in the auditor's office at Durham, but now removed and placed somewhere among the enormous mass of valuable material, locked up and practically inaccessible, within the offices of the Ecclesiastical Commission or of some of its officials. Who is the person responsible for the unwarranted destruction I do not know; but it is most desirable that the public should be made acquainted with what has taken place, and that it should be made known by whose authority these valuable records have been destroyed."

It will be a source of satisfaction to many interested in German literature to hear that Herr F. von Bodenstedt is at length recovering from the long and wearing illness from which he has been suffering, and in the hope of regaining once more entire health and strength he is about to make a stay in Rome, where some thirty-six years ago he recovered from a serious illness.

THE forthcoming part of Mr. Foster's Collectanea Genealogica will contain a treatise by Mr. J. H. Round on 'The Barony of Ruthven of Freeland,' vindicating the justice of Riddell's views, in reply to recent efforts to substantiate the title.

M. ÉMILE ZOLA and M. Alphonse Daudet are said to be both busily engaged on new novels. M. Zola proposes to call his book 'Germinal.' It is to treat of Socialism. He has been visiting the Anzin district to familiarize himself with the patois of the miners, which he proposes to introduce into his story. M. Daudet's book is to treat of an unhappy love story, and is to be called 'Sappho,' after its heroine. It will appear in the form of feuilleton in a new daily paper, of which M. Aurélien Scholl is editor, towards the end of this month.

A New translation of the 'Tao Te Ching' will shortly be published by Mr. Frederic H. Balfour, editor of the North China Herald, Shanghai, and author of 'The Divine Classic of Nan-hua.' Several other classics of the Taoist school will be included in the same volume, most of them hitherto quite unknown to European scholars.

SCIENCE

THE INTERNATIONAL HEALTH EXHIBITION.

Ir eagerness to exhibit be a true forecast of desire to inspect, the coming show at South Kensington bids fair to rival its predecessor in popularity. It is reported that application has already been made by British exhibitors alone for space five times as great as that actually at the disposal of the Executive Council. Nor are the manifestations of activity confined to the exhibitors. Committees and sub-committees are busily at work, popular handbooks and treatises are being prepared, and arrangements for demonstrating the objects and distinctive

No !

dang appa tribe Ti

Glo

to r

esta Cas

exp

lead

fav

and

Mo

has Fu

Fr

lef

Hi

qu

bran

re

tic

T

ar

aı

er 13

an

m th N

n

a for

leis

Cital

features of the various exhibits are being made. A perusal of the names of the members of the general committee shows how wide an interest is taken in the scheme amongst philanthropists and men of science in every branch; while a study of the names of those on the working sub-committees affords another proof of the paradoxical truth that those who are busiest in their profession have most time to devote to the public good. As a typical example, and by no means an exceptional one, of self-sacrifice to love of science, we may mention the case of a well-known physician who has temporarily withdrawn himself from a large and lucrative practice in order to write one of the popular handbooks for this exhibition. In like manner we hear of architects and engineers in the full tide of their professional career giving up many a valuable working hour to ensure the success of this undertaking.

All this is so promising that we would call the attention of the Executive Council to one point of detail on which they are believed to have come to a determination which may be inevitable, but is certainly unfortunate. In the memoranda for the guidance of exhibitors drawn up by the sub-committees and approved by the Executive Council, under the head of "Water Supply and Sanitation of the Dwelling house,' find the following statement: "With a view of bringing before the public examples not only of thoroughly good sanitary arrangements, but also of the defects existing in ordinary houses, the committee have, with the sanction of the Executive Council, undertaken to supervise the erection of two model dwellings in the grounds of the exhibition, one of which will show, as far as can be done on the limited scale, a house with good sanitary arrangements, while the other will show the usual defects. In the latter case no attempt will be made to exaggerate the ordinary conditions; but the object will be to reproduce accurately a state of things unfortunately but too common."

Accordingly members were selected from the sub-committees representing special knowledge on the various divisions connected with "the dwelling," viz., water supply and drainage, con-struction and fittings, and heating, lighting, ventilating, and smoke abatement. They had, we believe, commenced their labours and made some progress, when the Executive Council on reconsideration thought these model houses would be too costly and revoked their approval, suggesting that plans, drawings, and models of the various sanitary appliances, good and bad, represented separately, should be substituted for the houses fitted with the same. We can not but think this reversal of policy most unfortunate. If the cost of erecting the two model dwellings is absolutely beyond the means at the disposal of the Executive Council, there is an end of the matter, unless, indeed, further guarantees are forthcoming; but if the erection is considered too costly only in a relative sense when compared to the amounts devoted to other exhibits, it might be well that the subject should be earnestly reconsidered.

It is probable that the Council, consisting for the most part of men of exceptional ability and educational training, do not appreciate the difficulty felt by the public at large in mentally realizing the combined effect of separate plans or models, however well illus-trated and explained. It may be they master the action of the several parts perfectly. They may understand the properties of a syphon and the mechanism of a waste preventer; they may know how water running down one pipe may make a vacuum and "suck another pipe in connexion with it, and may appreciate the advantage of a ventilating shaft, and the benefit of disconnecting the scullery sink from the drains: all this and a great deal more they may know, and they may admire and take an intelligent interest in many of the ingenious contrivances exhibited, and yet have no concep-

tion of the system of which these are intended to form parts,

Let all the various appliances for water supply, drainage, and ventilation be fixed and fitted in their relative places and actually working, and the system is easily understood. But let the component parts be exhibited separately, and we fear, in spite of arrangement, explanation, and key plans, the lesson to be taught will remain "caviare to the general."

Since the above was in type the Executive Council have sanctioned the further expenditure of some three hundred pounds by the sub-committee to whom the subject of sanitary and insanitary dwellings had been referred. This may, it is to be hoped, at least enable the appliances to be fixed in their relative positions on some perpendicular plane representing the side of a house. It cannot but be matter for regret, how-ever, that the scheme should not be carried out in its entirety.

It is said on good authority that the cost of reproducing in facsimile the external view of the houses forming a City street in the olden times will amount to nearly ten thousand pounds. This will no doubt be popular and draw the gate-money, but apart from scenic effect its serious interest is rather antiquarian than sanitarian. It is rather an accessory than a main object in a Health Exhibition. Cannot a few hundreds of pounds more be spared for the models of sanitary and insanitary dwellinghouses ?

MENTAL EVOLUTION IN ANIMALS.

PERHAPS the controversy on this subject going on in your pages will be shortened if you allow me to make known the following extracts from the 'Principles of Psychology,' published nearly twenty-nine years ago. Though they are detached, their meanings and implications are sufficiently clear :-

" Though it is manifest that reflex and instinctive sequences are not determined by the experiences of the individual organism manifesting them; yet there the individual organism manifesting them; yet there still remains the hypothesis that they are determined by the experiences of the race of organisms forming its ancestry, which by infinite repetition in countless successive generations have established these sequences as organic relations."—P. 526.

"The modified nervous tendencies produced by such new habits of life, are also bequeathed."—P. 526.
"That is to say, the tendencies to experie could be such as the produced by the content of the country of the same produced by the content of the country of the same produced by the content of the country of the same produced by the same

"That is to say, the tendencies to certain combina-tions of psychical changes have become organic."

-P. 527.

"The doctrine that the connections among our ideas are determined by experience, must, in consistency, be extended not only to all the connections established by the accumulated experiences of every individual, but to all those established by the accumulated experiences of every race."—P. 529.
"Here, then, we have one of the simpler forms of

instinct, which, under the requisite conditions, must necessarily be established by accumulated experiences."—P. 547.

riences. -- r. 041.

"And manifestly, if the organization of inner relations in correspondence with outer relations, results from a continual registration of experiences," &c.— On the one hand, Instinct may be regarded as

a kind of organized memory; on the other hand, Memory may be regarded as a kind of incipient in-stinct."—Pp. 555-6.

stinct."—Pp. 555-6.

"Memory, then, pertains to all that class of psychical states which are in process of being organized. It continues so long as the organizing of them continues; and disappears when the organization of them is complete. In the advance of the correspondence, each more complex class of phenomena which the organism acquires the power of recognizing, is responded to at first irregularly and uncertainly; and there is then a weak remembrance of the relations. By multiplication of experiences, this remembrance becomes stronger, and the response more certain. By further multiplication of experiences, the internal relations are at last automatically organized in correspondence with the external ones; and so, conscious memory passes into unconscious or organized in correspondence with the external ones; and so, conscious memory passes into unconscious or organic memory. At the same time, a new and still more complex order of experiences is thus rendered appreciable; the relations they present occupy the memory in place of the simpler one; they become gradually organized; and, like the previous ones, are succeeded by others more complex still."—P. 563.

"Just as we saw that the establishment of those

compound reflex actions which we call instincts, is comprehensible on the principle that inner relations are, by perpetual repetition, organized into correspondence with outer relations; so, the establishment of those consolidated, those indissoluble, those instinctive mental relations constituting our ideas of Space and Time is comprehensible on the series. Space and Time, is comprehensible on the same principle."—P. 579.

The pagings of these extracts refer to the first edition of the 'Principles of Psychology,' published in July, 1855. Had that work been written after the publication of Mr. Darwin's 'Origin of Species,' instead of four years previously, I should probably have recognized the natural selection of favourable variations as one As it is, I have ascribed the entire process of mental evolution in all its forms and degrees to the inheritance of accumulated modifications of structure consequent upon modifications of function: successively higher grades tions of function: successively higher grades of conscious actions passing, by constant repetitions, into unconscious or automatic actions, and so forming organized faculty. I still hold that inheritance of functionally-produced modifications is the chief factor throughout the higher stages of organic evolution, bodily as well as mental (see 'Principles of Biology,' § 166), while I recognize the truth that throughout the lower stages survival of the fittest is the chief factor, and in the lowest the almost exclusive HERBERT SPENCER.

* ** Mr. Butler gives the chief of the above passages on pp. 228 and 254 of his new book of 'Selections,' and points out as well that Lewes's and points out as well that Lewes's phrase "lapsing of intelligence" was really derived from "the lapsing of reason into instinct" given in 'Psychology,' i. 456 (second stinct " edition).

GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

THERE is little but what is of strictly political interest in the new Blue-book on Asia issued yesterday (Friday). The papers commence at the close of 1881, and deal mainly with reports and explanations concerning supposed Russian military movements near Merv. A rather interesting geographical description of the Russian Transcaspian province, by Mr. A. Condie Stephen, caspian province, by Mr. A. Condie Stephen, finds place, in the course of which he discusses the old but still obscure question of the former course of the Oxus, Mr. Stephen thinks it would take some decades for the river to be turned into its old bed and reach the Caspian; and he dissents from the view held by Conolly, and supported by later authorities, as to the existence of a southern arm of the Oxus, which flowed past the ancient city of Mestorian. We regret to find no reports from Col. Stewart, though those from Mr. Stephen are duly in-The explanation is probably to be found in the fact that Col. Stewart reports to the Indian authorities, and the present Blue-book is compiled by the Foreign Office. Still there are some Indian documents inserted, notably a characteristic letter from the Amir of Afghanistan thanking the Viceroy for his offer of a subsidy of twelve lakhs per annum, and mentioning (apparently in reply to some communication from the Indian Government) that he had written to the governors of Balkh and Badakshan for them to send a statement of the northern boundaries of Afghanistan, indicating every frontier village and hamlet. This, it may be observed en passant, is not so much needed as the demarcation on the spot of the gap from Khojah Saleh to Sarakhs. There is also in the Blue-book a description of M. Lessar's more recent journey through Meshed and Sarakhs to Merv, and thence to Charjui, on the Oxus, and to Khiva. He fixes the population of Merv at about 150,000—a somewhat different figure from the 10,000 mentioned by the Duke of Argyll in the recent debate in the Lords. As to the condition of Turkomania, we learn that the northern part of the Kara-Kum desert, towards Khiva, is completely pacified; the central part is somewhat dangerous; and in the southern portion, from Khorassan to Merv, and thence to Bokhara,

'84

cts, is

corre-blish-

as of same

the ogy, been win's

the one and

ihor

ficaades petihold

odi. the

well the hief

sive

ally

in.

ond

ical

ued the ary

ing

ns-

ner

be

ich

rt,

nd

is ire an

m

he

on

rt

m

danger abounds everywhere, the Sariks being apparently the most troublesome of the various

The Amou-Darya exploring expedition, the chief staff of which consists of Major-General Gloukovsky and five Engineer officers, is about Gloukovsky and nive Engineer officers, is about to resume its work. Its more immediate object is now to report upon the practicability of establishing water communication between the Caspian Sea and the Amou-Darya.

Dr. Emil Riebeck, well known in Germany for his interest in science, has undertaken the expense of an expedition to the Niger. For the leader he has selected Herr Gottlob Krause, favourably known for his devotion to linguistic and ethnographical studies, which he has proseand ethnographical studies, which he has prose-cuted at Tripoli. By means of intercourse with Mohammedan pilgrims from Central Africa he has acquired a knowledge of the Hausa and Fulah languages, and otherwise prepared him-self for the enterprise. He will proceed up the Niger to Lokója, at which place the Binue and Quorra branches of that great river units. and quorra branches of that great river unite.

From this position he will operate right and left, commencing with the Quorra, and Kipo Hill, near Egga, already occupied by an English missionary society, will be the head-quarters for the present of this purely scientific mission. His inquiries will extend over every branch of physical and intellectual knowledge, and he is unconnected with any commercial or religious society. The results of his investigations will be published from time to time in a serial at Berlin specially devoted to Dr. Riebeck's Niger expedition.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL NOTES.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL NOTES.

MR. H. ECROYD SMITH has published in the Transactions of the Essex Archaeological Society an account of the remains discovered in an ancient cemetery at Saffron Walden, within the entrenchments of a prehistoric camp. About 150 skeletons were exposed in all, of both sexes and of various ages. From the measurements of skulls which are given, they appear to be mostly dolichocephalic, though it is remarked that the contour of the skulls varied exceedingly. No vestige of any kind of coffin was observed. No vestige of any kind of coffin was observed but traces of some kind of cloth occurred. Be neath the graves pits were discovered worked in the chalk. Some stone hammers, a flint core, and fragments of ancient British pottery were found, with a considerable number of Roman-British and Anglo-Saxon objects, indicating a long continued use of the cemetery. The work is illustrated by twelve plates by the late Mr.

Parish.

A collection of casts of stone carvings from Central America, formed by M. Désiré Charnay, in the course of his recent expedition to Mexico, Guatemala, and Yucatan, undertaken at the instance of Mr. Pierre Lorillard, is now being arranged for public exhibition in the National Museum at Washington. According to an account published by Mr. F. W. True, of the Smithsonian Institution, in the Century, there are in all eighty-two pieces of various shapes and sizes, the majority being in the form of rectangular tablets of inscriptions; and they are rectangular tablets of inscriptions; and they are arousing not only the astonishment but the enthusiasm of the archæologists of Washington. They comprise casts of the famous altar of the so-called Temple of the Cross at Palenque, of a second altar discovered in 1879 in a small building at a short distance from the other, of that of the "Temple of the Sun," of the carvings on the "sun stone" of Mexico city, and many others. M. Charnay conjectures that the period of the rise and downfall of the Toltec civilization in Central America may be brought within seven centuries.

Owing to the courtesy of Mr. Bosworth Smith, we have before us an interesting letter by Mr. H. A. Brown, regarding some explorations he has been making in Minorca. He has visited a remarkable cave city which has not been properly explored :-

"THE ATHENÆUM

"The locality is a wild-looking inlet between high cliffs. In these cliffs are a vast number of rockhewn caves—possibly 300. Such tradition as there is concerning this most curious spot ascribes it to the Phœnicians; but we concur in thinking that it is the work of a much earlier people......In some of the larger ones there are evidences of considerable development; for instance, in one of the largest are three recesses in the wall, some 2ft. from the ground, a sort of rock divan, while several have ante-chambers communicating with the main room; but, on the other hand, the smaller are mere holes in the rock, having, however, in some cases, a sill, or threshold, distinctly raised above the level of the floor. It seems to us that this disparity may be accounted for in three ways: either the people during a long occupation advanced in the construction of their dwellings, or the smaller caves are merely the tombs of the inhabitants of the larger, or possibly the chiefs inhabited the large and the people the small caves.....The small caves are all in a more or less inaccessible position, but having entered one near the ground we commenced to dig. At about 9 to 12 inches down we came upon the bones of animals and two most remarkable skulls. Being compelled by pressure of time to move on, we went round the inlet and entered a cave on the other side, higher up the cliff than the former. Immediately after removing the loose sand, we came to thick, black earth, and the first stroke of the hatche brought up some human bones, and by the time we were obliged to leave, the best part of a skelcton was unearthed, including several pieces of the skull. The majority of the bones were of a reddish colour, but all in one corner were perfectly black, either from extreme age or the action of fire." but all in one corner were perfectly black, either from extreme age or the action of fire."

Mr. Brown subsequently caught his Minorcan cook in the act of putting some of the bones into the stewing-pan. She insisted they would be "Muy bueno," and was not dismayed by the information they were human bones. We must defer till next week the account of Mr. Brown's further explorations. further explorations.

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—March 27.—The President in the chair.
—The following papers were read: 'Notes on the Varieties and Morphology of the Human Lachrymal Bone and its Accessory Ossicles,' by Prof. Macalister,—'On the Electro-chemical Equivalent of Silver, and on the Absolute Electro-motive Force of Clark Cells,' Preliminary Notice, by Lord Rayleigh,—and On the Natural and Artificial Fertilization of Herring Ova,' by Prof. Ewart.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE.—March 26.—
Mr. J. Haynes in the chair.—Mr. C. H. E. Carmichael read a paper 'On Grotius and the Literary History of the Law of Nations,' in which he traced the connexion between the principal work of the great Dutch publicist and the earlier and less known writings on the subject by Gratian, St. Thomas Aquinas, Honoré Bouet, Christine de Pisan, and others. Mr. Carmichael then reviewed the relations between Gentili and Grotius, and called attention to the recent publications of M. Nys and of Prof. Rivier, of Brussels, and of Dr. Opzoomer, of Amsterdam, on Grotius and on his principal predecessors. He also noticed some of the chief controversies in which Grotius took partand their position at the present day in the accepted Law of Nations, showing on what points the doctrine of Grotius had been rejected and on what it had prevailed.

CHEMICAL. — March 31. — Anniversary Meeting.—Dr. W. H. Perkin, President, in the chair.—The President read his annual address.—The number of Fellows is at present 1,324. During the past twelve months the Society has lost by death nineteen Fellows, including Sir C. W. Siemens, Messrs. W. Spottiswoode, J. T. Way, and J. Young.—The Longstaff Medal was awarded to Mr. O'Sullivan.—The following Officers and Council were elected: President, Dr. W. H. Perkin; Vice-Presidents, Sir F. A. Abel, Warren De La Rue, E. Frankland, J. H. Gilbert, J. H. Gladstone, A. W. Hofmann, W. Odling, Sir Lyon Playfair, H. E. Roscoe, A. W. Williamson, P. Griess, G. D. Liveing, E. Schuuck, T. E. Thorpe, A. Voelcker, and W. Weldon; Secretaries, H. E. Armstrong and J. M. Thomson; Foreign Secretary, H. Müller; Treasurer, W. J. Russell; Members of Conneil, E. Atkinson, H. T. Brown, T. Carnelly, M. Carteighe, R. J. Friswell, W. R. E. Hodgkinson, D. Howard, F. R. Japp, R. Meldola, R. Messel, C. O'Sullivan, and C. Schorlemmer.

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.—April 1.— Sir J. W. Bazalgette, C.B., President, in the chair.— It was announced that the Council had recently transferred seven gentlemen to the class of Members,

and had admitted sixteen as Students of the Institu-tion.—At the monthly ballot, four Members, seven-teen Associate Members, and one Associate were elected.—The paper read was 'On Experiments on the Composition and Destructive Distillation of Coal,' by Mr. W. Foster.

SOCIETY OF ARTS.—March 31.—Prof. C. Roberts delivered the third of his course of Cantor Lectures 'On the Alloys used in Coinage,'

April 1.—Major-General Sir F. Goldsmid in the chair.—A paper 'On the Rivers Congo and Niger, Entrances to Mid Africa,' was read before the Foreign and Colonial Section by Mr. B. Capper.

April 2.—Cardinal Manning in the chair.—Six candidates were elected Members.—A paper 'On the Dwellings of the Poor of Great Cities' was read by Mr. E. Hoole,

SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY.—April 1.— Dr. S. Birch, President, in the chair.—The following papers were read: 'On the Life and Social Position of Hebrew Women in Biblical Times,' by Dr. Chotzner,—and 'On Technological Terms in Ancient Semitic Culture and Folk-lore,' by the Rev. A. Löwy.

HISTORICAL.—March 20.—Dr. Zerffi in the chair.—Col. G. B. Malleson, Dr. J. B. Lindsley, and Messrs. A. Corbould, W. Heggerty, R. Laishley, W. Morris, and H. M. Stephens were elected Fellows.—Mr. C. J. Stone read a paper 'On Historical Suggestions in the Mahábhárata.'

ARISTOTELIAN.—March 31.—Mr. S. H. Hodgson, President, in the chair.—A discussion took place on 'Hume's "Treatise of Human Nature": "Of Pride and Humility," and "Of Love and Hatred," introduced by Mr. W. E. Beeton.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

- MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

 Mon. Musch association, 5.—General Monthly.

 Beledock of the Monthly.

 Victoria Institute, 8.—The Maltreatment of Music, Mr. J. 8.

 Society of Arts, 8.—The Alloys used for Coinage, Lecture IV.,

 For Of W. C. Roberts (Cantor Lecture).

 TUES. Colonial Institute, 8.—Discussion 'On the Composition and De
 Civil Engineers, 8.—Discussion 'On the Composition and De
 Wide. Astronomical, Malton of Comb.

 Wide. Astronomical, Malton of Comb.

 Microscopical, 8.—Vinocular Vision with the Microscope,' Dr.

 W. B. Carpenter.

Science Cossip.

PROF. T. M'KENNY HUGHES states that it is FROF. T. M'KENNY HUGHES states that it is intended to place a bronze wreath on the tomb of Quintino Sella, the distinguished Italian mineralogist and geologist, and that he will be happy to receive subscriptions addressed to him, Woodwardian Museum, Cambridge. M. Daubrée, at the séance of the Académie des Sciences on March 17th, cave a special regime of the laboure March 17th, gave a special notice of the labours of Sella, who was a corresponding member of the Section of Mineralogy.

A TRANSLATION of Rochet's work on 'The Natural Proportions of Both Sexes,' by Dr. Carter Blake, will be published at once by Messrs. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Messrs. Bailliere, Tindail & Cox.

The total eclipse of the moon on the 10th inst. will only be visible in the South Pacific Ocean, the duration of totality being about an hour and a half, and the middle of the eclipse occurring at a time corresponding to thirteen minutes before noon at Greenwich. The partial eclipse of the sun on the 25th inst. will scarcely be visible except in the South Atlantic Ocean, being very small at the Cape of Good Hope, and the greatest obscuration (0.76 of the sun's diameter) only occurring at a point within 20° of the South Pole. point within 20° of the South Pole.

THE Franklin Institute of the state of Pennsylvania have resolved to open in Philadelphia an International Exhibition of Electricity on the 2nd of September next.

M. BOUTIGNY (D'ÈVREUX) died on the 17th of March in the eighty-sixth year of his age. He was the discoverer of the spheroidal condition of water, and of numerous phenomena connected with the action of high temperatures on matter. He died a corresponding member of the Academy of Medicine of Paris, and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, having been President of the Pharmaceutical Society of Paris.

M. A. CERTES read before the Académie des Sciences on the 17th of March a memoir on

Nº

work has l

W

man

ture

ture

doub

grav

by C Duk

it to

Mr.

Coop Mr.

The of E

of th

char

a gi

moo lade

lumi

grou

us,

DOSS

the

just

publ

fort

plate

semi

mez

flour

wall

Acad G. I

Corr

Miss

faitl

Josh

its :

hane

coul

soft

clear is t

land

Lan

grav proc

on t Smi

Lak

Mor

the W. W.

P. I

T

T

T

the cultivation of the sedimentary matter brought up from great depths by the dredgings of the Travailleur and Talisman during the expeditions of 1882-83. The purpose of the observations of M. Certes was to determine if the absence of plants and animals in the depths of the sea is due to the presence of microbes analogous to those which are daily producing the transformation of organic into inorganic matter on the surface of the earth.

FINE ARTS

THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL EXHIBITION OF OIL PAINTINGS by ARTISTS of the BRITISH and FOREIGN SCHOOLS is NOW OPEN AT THOMAS MCLEAN'S GALLERY, 7, Haymarket, next the

Last Week,

19th CENTURY ART SOCIETY, Conduit Street Galleries.—TI
SPRING EXHIBITION NOW OPEN from Ten to Nix Daily.
FREEMAN and MARRIOTT, Secs.

'THE VALE OF TEARS.'—DORE'S LAST GREAT FIUTURE, com-leted a few days before he died, NOW ON VIEW at the Dorf Gallery, S. New Bond Street, with 'Christ leaving the Pratorium,' 'Christ's atry into Jerusalem,' 'The Dream of Pilate's Wife,' and his other reat Pictures. From Ten to Six Dally.—Admission, is.

THE FRENCH GALLERY.

Mr. Wallis has collected a noteworthy body of cabinet pictures by artists of the continental schools. The following are worthy of special mention, and they are taken in the order of the Catalogue. M. Bouguereau's head of a pretty and sentimental French paysanne (No. 4) bears, oddly enough, a Scotch motto which fits it badly. The smooth and elaborate rather than spontaneous mannerisms of painting ought not to prevent the visitor from seeing its genuine pathos and accomplished methods.—The clever handling of M. Klecynski's Warranted free from Blemish (5) shows that the painter occupies a place between MM. Chelmonski and Schreyer, and has acquired some of the mannerisms and some of the good qualities of both his models. The picture is a snow piece, of good tone and rich colouring.— Heffner has contributed several brilliant and pure toned landscapes, each of which includes much smooth and shining water. The dexterity and singular tact of the painter may make his pictures welcome long after their mannerisms have become patent and tedious. Meanwhile, the warm-toned water piece, No. 8, may rank among the most acceptable of this artist's fascinating productions. is, nevertheless, dexterous rather than skilful, pleasing to amateurs rather than to artists. Herr Holweg's The Portfolio (13), a curé examining prints, is delineated with extreme neatness and a peculiarly crisp touch, which may serve to place the author between, but a good deal below, MM. Meissonier and Plassan.-Povretta (14) and On Mischief Bent (20) are sketches of girls' heads, made as studies for ex-pression and brush-handling, by M. de Blaas, whose smallest exercises have been pounced on by English dealers. They fairly enough repre-sent the experiments of a brilliant and highly accomplished painter, but they will not enhance his reputation, and ought not to have left his studio. The World and the Cloister (54), by the same artist, is a picture of higher pretensions, that we saw some time ago in Paris. A lady of fashionable appearance has come to the convent where her sister is "in religion," and is received by the nun, to whom her costume, devout air, and chastened beauty impart a charm; but it is a charm of the sentimental kind, which may become mawkish. Such pathos as this is hack neyed and shallow. Of course the accomplishments of the painter redeem his work, "pot-boiler" though it be, and quite unworthy of his genius and amazing skill.

M. E. Van Marcke's well-tried skill in paint-

ing, his rare tact in disposing masses of colour and black and white, and ordering spaces of light and shade with felicity, are admirably ex-hibited in the thoroughly characteristic cattle piece, No. 17.-M. Meissonier's veritable touches, solid draughtsmanship, and Teniers like precision

appear to advantage in the somewhat hard and clay-like Halberdier (19), which, so far as it goes, is a gem. We have seen it before. It is dated -Two or three creditable Corots are to be found on these walls, and for their author's sake they are worth studying, although they present nothing of great value or novelty. Among them is The Hay Cart (28), which comprises a single tree standing in a plain. sky is far from the best of the kind. A better picture is Autumn Twilight (76), misty twilight on a steaming mere and a dark copse.

—M. C. F. Daubigny's landscape (33) and
M. Passini's Without the Walls, Constantinople
(34), are both small works with great names.

The latter is the less worthy of the painter.—M. Kühl is one of the cleverest of painters of bricà-brac, witness his sparkling treatment of the most hackneyed of subjects in The Artist and his model in a lady's costume, while two old fellows look on. M. Kühl is the last, and not the most powerful, of the imitators of Fortuny.—
Fromentin's African Camp Followers (45) comprises agroup of plumpnegresses trudging heavily laden along a desert path, and shows much of the master's luminosity, sumptuous colour, and the master's imminosity, sumptuous colour, and skilful coloration.—A good costume picture is M. Joanowitz's energetic design (67). The energy is genuine, but it is commonplace.—M. C. F. Daubigny's Evening on the Oise (73) is, with all its luminosity, intense in colour and clear as an enamel. It depicts a full moon in glowing twilight, while the lustre reveals a placid river and three ribles of days foliage. and huge piles of dark foliage.

The Marine Museum (72) of M. Spring shows. with exceptional care, searching finish, and abundance of rich detail, the interior of a workshop, where an old man repairs models of quaint old vessels, probably votive offerings from a old vessels, probably volve offerings from a church near the sea; he is surrounded by sea-gear, benches, and rough tools.—A Bit of Fontainebleau Forest (77) is a good little example of the rich painting and fine colour and tones of N. Diaz, whose art is one of the happiest outcomes of the influence on the French schools-considerably modified as it is by the art of the old masters—of Con-stable. It is a master's vigorous sketch, instinct with all his powers. - Another master is tolerably represented on a small scale by Man is born to Toil (141), by Troyon, who gave a sad pathos to commonplace materials. — Among other noteworthy pictures here we notice La Ruine d'une Famille (102), by M. Echtler, an able follower of Herr Knaus, which we described while criticizing the last Salon ; Diaz's The Fortune-Teller (134), voluptuous and Correggioesque piece of tone and colour, marred by slightness of execution and colour, marred by slightness of execution and exaggerations of various kinds; Herr Kaulbach's Dressed for Conquest (139); M. Skutezky's Souvenir de Venisc (152) (a nasty subject), which attests the technical influence of M. de Blaas, and is a little vulgar in taste and technique.— Wearisome and Wearied (163), by M. C. Seiler, is the last of this group of noticeable paintings.

Of another kind is M. V. Chevilliard's Peines de Cœur (161), a miniature picture of a curé with a headache, ministered to by a medical comrade in the church. There is a great deal of humour, spirit of design, and much good solid painting of the searching kind in this specimen of satiric genre; and it is warmer than the painter's previous works.

In an upper room at this exhibition may be seen several very interesting pictures, of which the most remarkable, if not the most pleasing, is Herr Leibl's In Church (166), three women at their devotions. The technique of this work is identical with that of the less hide-bound of the early Pre-Raphaelite pictures, such as the best of Mr. Millais's juvenile triumphs. We have here the solid workmanship, the unflinching disregard of mere beauty of the conventional type, and the care that cannot be daunted or betrayed by any amount and com-plexity of details; we have likewise the bril-

liant, pure, but somewhat cold illumination. and that searching treatment of the mechanical details which is not only indomitable in energy, but perfectly without doubts of its own Lack of taste and discretion is shown in the ugly dress of the foremost seated woman, which is white and blue and black, an ugly plaid of the crudest kind, such as plaids always are. The still passion of the faces, the energy of the attitudes and the hands, the searching draughtsmanship of the draperies and accessories, ought to redeem from censure and accessories, ought to redeem from censura faults of far greater account than those we have enumerated. Still our readers must not fancy we compare such a crude example of ill-regulated power and undigested skill with 'The Huguenot,' or even the 'Mariana of the Moated Grange,' which were instances of a much more advanced technique. — L'Attente (170) and The Sisters (171), by Herr Kaulbach, are remarkable for the amoothness of their are remarkable for the smoothness of their surfaces, and the spontaneity of their pathos and their designs.

NEW PRINTS.

FROM Mr. T. McLean we have a re-mark proof of M. Boilvin's brilliant and spirited etching after Fortuny's picture 'The Mazarin Library, It represents the interior of a sumptuously decorated room, with maps and sculptures on the walls, a huge terrestrial globe on our right. Near a window in the foreground an elderly student lolls back in a chair. Behind, two Behind, two other readers pursue their studies. The costumes are those of the Regency. Although the print lacks force and depth of contrasting tones to do justice to the splendid vigour and sumptuous colour of Fortuny, it gains wonderfully on the observer, and demands warm admiration for its breadth, softness, spirited conception, and beautiful drawing. The re-mark is a portrait of the

M. Lefèvre has sent us an artist's proof from the plate by Mr. W. H. Simmons and Mr. T. L. Atkin-son after Mdlle. R. Bonheur's large picture 'The Lion at Home.' The print is an extraordinarily fine and masculine work, fully reproducing the vigour and true character of the original, and in energy, finish, modelling, surface, translation of colour into tone, and expression it is a masterpiece. If one portion is better than another, it is, technically speaking, the plush-like surface of the lioness's chest, the foreshortening of her limbs, and the general glossiness of her hide. Mr. Simmons's share in this print was, we believe, his last task; he and his very able successor deserved the warm praises the painter bestowed on this plate. The same publisher's re mark proofs from plates etched by M. E. Salmon after pictures called 'A Dancing Class' and 'A Singing Class,' by Mr. A. Ludovici, reproduce with success the vivacity of the reproduce with success the vivacity of the originals, especially the varied attitudes of the young ladies in the former design, who turn out their toes with exceptional spirit. But the reproduction of tones and colours is thin, and the whole looks dry and flat. Either M. Salmon lacks a little experience in etching, so that he cannot do justice to his powers in drawing per se, or he has not done so much to these plates as he might have done. We think he is at present distrustful of the effect of his own skill. The pictures were exhibited in Suffolk Street. Messrs. Colnaghi & Co. have favoured us with

two artist's proofs, one being on Japan paper, the other on toned paper, of an etched plate by Mr. L. Lowenstam, after Rembrandt's half length figure in the Dulwich Gallery of 'A Peasant Girl,' leaning with her elbows on the sill of a cottage window, and looking forth with a lively and ingenuous expression. The Japan proof renders the tones better than its fellow. The plate is by far the best Mr. Lowenstam has produced, and gives the figure with exceptional solidity and much searching draughtsmanship. The general tone is rather too dark, but the

On Rec Girl the the Pray 110l Cob Whi

4

lv

do

n-

in

of

er-

er.

IF-

ng

ter

E.

ci,

he

of ho

rit.

urs

in

his

80

ne.

ex-

ith

er,

by gth

ant

ely

oof

Che

has nal hip. work is clear, solid, and luminous. The face has been executed with honourable care and tact,

the reward of studies rightfully pursued.

We have a jewel of fine and luminous draughtsmanship from the same publishers in a proof of an etching by Mr. W. Sherborn after a miniature which bears the name of Milton. Its features are not quite the same as those of the doubtful portrait which Caroline Watson engraved. The original of the work before us is by Cooper, and one of the finest things in the Duke of Buccleuch's collection. We recommend it to lovers of Milton and beautiful portraits. Mr. Rodwell, of Bond Street, picked up the Cooper about thirty years ago, and sold it to Mr. F. Graves for about one hundred guineas. The world is indebted to Cooper, the Duke of Buccleuch, the engraver, and the publishers of this beautiful work.

or nucereuch, the engraver, and the publishers of this beautiful work.

The etching by M. Damman of G. Mason's charming English idyl called 'The Gleaner'— a girl trudging home "between the sun and moon," along a rough, sloping field path, and laden with a sheaf—is in general first rate, very luminous, and full of colour, although the foreground is a little flat for want, as it seems to us, of firm and defined touches in the front. It possesses the sentiment of Mason, and that is the element most desirable in reproductions of his works. The glow of the full moon "entangled" between the boughs of distant trees is justly reproduced. Messrs. Colnaghi & Co.

publish this print.

The success of Messrs. Goupil & Co.'s efforts to reproduce in engraving certain qualities of colour has been followed by commensurate good fortune in the application of photogravure to the transcribing of pictures in oil. A proof of a plate thus produced now hanging before us resembles a very powerful, broad, and richly toned mezzotint of the best period of the art when it flourished in Reynolds's time. The subject is Sir Joshua's portrait of Catherine, Lady Cornewall, in a white dress, which was No. 218 at the Academy last year, the property of the Rev. Sir G. H. Cornewall. It is not the picture of Lady Cornewall in a pink dress which was No. 210 at the Academy last year, and No. 103 at the Grosvenor Gallery this year, the property of Miss A. Duff-Gordon. The reproduction is so faithful that it shows many touches of Sir Joshua's brush, all the fine toning of the picture, its admirable chiaroscuro, and the veritable handling of the artist. The finest mezzotint could hardly surpass it in keeping, harmony, and softness; few mezzotints approach its peculiar clearness and transparency. Far less excellent is the reproduction by the same process of a landscape by Mr. C. Lawson called 'Marsh Lands,' a poor imitation of a Corot, of which the dirty colour and coarse handling, without clearness, are revealed by the too faithful photogravure. Undoubtedly this application of the process is of momentous importance, and its success an "epoch-making" event.

SALES.

Messes. Christie, Manson & Woods sold on the 28th ult. the following drawings: W. C. Smith, The Bay of Uri, from near Tell's Chapel, Lake Lucerne, 102l. T. M. Richardson, Loch Morlich, Cairngorm, 147l.

The same auctioneers sold on the 29th ult. the following drawings, the property of Mr. W. E. Sibeth: G. Bach, "Ave Maria," 115l. W. W. Deane, The Horse Fair at Seville, 105l. P. De Wint, A Roadside Inn, 178l. E. Duncan, On the Thames by Moonlight, 126l. A. C. Gow, Reconnoitring, 110l.; Old Comrades, 141l. C. Haag, A Tyrolese Huntsman and Mountain Girl, 420l.; Kaheen Amram, the High Priest of the Samaritan Community at Nablous, reading the Pentateuch, 504l.; Allahu Akbar, Arab at Prayer, 598l.; Mash Allah, Head of an Arab, 110l.; A Wandering Arab Family, 336l.; The Coblentz Maid, 141l. W. Hunt, Purple and White Grapes and a Sprig of Holly, 372l.; Three

Quinces and Hips, 283l.; A Basket of Plums and a Blue and White Jar with a Rose and Lobelia, 278l.; Lilacs and Birds'-Nest, 315l.; Magnum Bonum Plums, 120l. J. Israëls, Orphan Home, 147l. E. Lundgren, The Arab Girl, 136l. J. Mogford, "De Periculo Maris," Mont St. Michel, Normandy, 157l. C. Stanfield, Lago Maggiore, 126l. R. T. Waite, The Midday Rest, Hoppickers, 115l.

The same auctioneers sold on the 2nd inst. the following etchings and engravings: J. M. W. Turner's Liber Studiorum, a complete set of the seventy-one published plates, 451\(leq); another set, 315\(leq). England and Wales, in 2 vols., 88\(leq); Little Devil's Bridge, 94\(leq); Isis, 110\(leq); Lake of Thun, 25\(leq). Feat Bog, 33\(leq); Solway Moss, 94\(leq); Esacus and Hesperie, 50\(leq). Apuleius and Apuleia, 40\(leq); Glaucus and Scylla, 43\(leq). Turner's Liber Studiorum, River Scenery, by Turner and Girtin, and Gems of Art, twenty-four mezzotints, in 1 vol., 90\(leq).

The following pictures were sold in Paris last month:—Terburg, Le Concert, 9 100 fr. G. Doré, Les Saltimbanques, 3,200 fr. C. Jacque, Troupeau de Moutons, 3,600 fr. Ribot, La Provende

des Poules, 4,200 fr.

Jine-Art Cossip.

Mr. Oakes has in hand, and will probably send to the Academy, several noteworthy pic-tures. 1. 'The River Sciont' shows the confluence of two streams in a rocky pool, belted by beeches, ashes, and oaks. Many of them are reflected by the dark or bright spaces of the water, which borrows lustre from the sky or becomes gloomy under the dark grey masses of low, rain-portending clouds. The last open in the middle of the distance, as if to set free the pale gleams of an autumnal sun. 2. 'Roman Bridge over the Ogwin' gives the river fully charged after rain, so that it pours in torrents over dark rocks, and swerving to our left spends its force against the base of an ancient embankment supporting a road. In the vista of the stream, beyond the fall and high above the water, two bridges span the Ogwin; the smaller bridge is Roman, and has been supplanted in use by its higher modern nas been supplanted in use by its light model, meighbour. Among low-lying vapour glimpses are obtainable of the rough, gloomy, and barren moorland, sloping from half-revealed dark peaks to the river. The charm of the picture is in the firm painting of the river, its furious motion, its yeasty, glossy black, green, pale purple, and white masses. 3. 'The Machno' contrasts with the last-named picture in the purity and brilliancy of its illumination. Lines of white cloud flushed by the sun are seen above the rocky peaks of the beautiful valley; groups of elegant ashes have gathered near the water side, and furnish the Machno with what may be called its splendid attire of golden, silvery, green, and russet reflections. The sky is green half way between the horizon and the zenith, and this tint merges above into blue, below into gold; midway hang cirri of pure white, whose shadows are projected far upwards into the air. 4. 'The Beach' comprises bright yellow sand on the margin of the sea, black fishing boats drawn up out of the reach of the waves, the tawny sails and a long net blown about by the wind, which urges the white-created waves landwards in haste. This is a good study of light and pure in colouring.

Mr. A. B. Wyon, Chief Engraver of Her Majesty's Seals, is preparing an 'Illustrated Catalogue of the Great Seals of England,' which will be dedicated, by permission, to Her Majesty. The work will contain notices of most of the extant specimens of the seals, and each type will be illustrated full size by an autotype photographic process.

Mr. Holl has painted a portrait of Mr. Millais, which will probably be at the Academy next month. In his turn Mr. Millais is to paint

a portrait of Mr. Holl, and the artists will exchange their works.

The French papers say that the following works will be contributed to the next Salon: M. A. Appian, 'Mon Bateau sur l'Étang' and 'Environs de Gènes'; M. B. Constant, 'La Sultane'; M. Bouguereau, 'L'Enfance de Bacchus'; M. Dagnan - Bouveret, 'Hamlet au Cimetière' and 'Le Peintre Courtois'; M. Falguière, 'Hylas'; M. Feyen - Perrin, 'Le Bain' and 'Armorica'; M. Gervex, 'Eve' and 'Portrait de M. A. Stevens'; M. Firmin Girard, 'Le Dimanche au Bas-Meudon'; M. Jules Lefèbvre, 'L'Aurore'; M. Ségé, 'Au Pays Chartrain'; M. Dalou, 'Le Triomphe de Silène'; M. Gérôme, 'L'Aurore'; M. Ségé, 'Au Pays Chartrain'; M. Dalou, 'Le Triomphe de Silène'; M. Gérôme, 'L'Aurore'; M. Ségé, 'Au Pays Chartrain'; M. Harpignies, 'L'Étang de Grande-Rue (Yonne)' and 'Vallée du Loing'; M. Saintin, 'Portrait de Comte de N—' and 'Portrait d'Enfant'; M. Roll, 'Un Vieil Ouvrier' and 'Une Crieuse de Vert'; M. A. Moreau, 'Le Bac' and 'Le Soir'; M. F. Humbert, 'Portrait d'Enfant'; M. R. Mols, 'Une Vue de Dordrecht'; M. Bastien-Lepage, 'Portrait de Madame Drouet'; M. Desbrousses, 'Le Mont Blanc'; M. Henner, 'Femme Nue'; M. G. Boulanger, 'La Captive'; M. Desbrousses, 'Le Mont Blanc'; M. Henner, 'Le Christ Mort'; M. J. P. Laurens, 'Le Pape Clément V. à Avignon'; M. Lhermitte, 'Le Soir de Rezonville, 16 Août, 1870'; M. de Neuville, 'M. de Carayon-Latour à la Tête de ses Mobiles (Campagne de l'Est, 1870)'; M. Jean Bereau, 'Vive la Commune!'; M. Chelmonski, 'Le Carnaval en Pologne'; M. P. Carrier-Belleuse, 'Le Dernier Rendezvous'; M. Rapin, 'Novembre'; M. Cormon, 'L'Age de Pierre'; and M. L. Flameng, 'Près de l'Atre.' If all these pictures fairly represent the skill of the painters, the Salon will be exceptionally important.

MUSIC

THE WEEK.

CRYSTAL PALACE.—Saturday Concert.
St. James's Hall..—Mr. Henry Leslie's Choir. Monday
Popular Concerts.
Albert Hall Choral Society.—Beethoven's Mass in D.

BEETHOVEN'S Choral Symphony is no longer regarded, as it formerly was, as an almost unapproachable work. Thanks to the excellence of the present generation of orchestral players, and to the proficiency attained by our choirs, the opportunities of hearing this masterpiece of the greatest of all composers are neither few nor far between. It is given nearly every season at the Crystal Palace, whilst it is a stock piece at the Richter Concerts, and at provincial musical gatherings of importance it frequently occupies a post of honour. It was the pièce de résistance at last Saturday's concert at the Crystal Palace; and it may fairly be said that, taken as a whole, a finer rendering of the work has seldom, if ever, been heard in London. Not only was Mr. Manns's orchestra in its best form, giving the instrumental portions of the music with rare finish and refinement, but the Crystal Palace Choir, which is a most uncertain factor at these concerts, sang on this occasion with a correctness and a spirit which left little or nothing to desire. It has sometimes been our duty to criticize the choir with some severity; it is, therefore, with the more pleasure that we award them unstinted praise for this performance. quartet of soloists — Miss Annie Marriott, Miss Marian Mackenzie, Mr. Harper Kearton, and Mr. Frederic King—were excellent; but we must express our surprise at the bad taste they showed in interrupting the performance by coming to take their seats on the orchestra after the slow movement instead of before the commencement of the symphony. The finale should follow the adagio immediately; and it is astonishing that Mr. Manns should have allowed the soloists to be guilty of such vandalism (we can call it by no milder name) as that of which we are speaking. The remainder of Saturday's concert requires

no detailed notice. At the present moment the attention of the musical world is concentrated on Louis Spohr, the centenary of whose birth occurs this day. It is by no means uninstructive to compare the unqualified admiration expressed, and no doubt sincerely felt, for this composer half a century ago with the views held at the present day with respect to his place in the ranks of the great masters, and the infrequent appearance of his name in concert programmes. We may. perhaps, have more to say on this subject next week; at present we are chiefly concerned with the production of Spohr's Vocal Mass by the Henry Leslie Choir last Thursday week. It is well known that the composer had unbounded confidence in his own powers, and conceived himself capable of writing in any style, and in the manner of any epoch. Thus, in 1821, after hearing some Italian alla cappella music at Heidelberg, he composed the unaccompanied Vocal Mass in c, but quickly discovered that he had over-estimated the powers of ordinary executants. The Leipzig Choral Society gave up the work in despair, and only one per-formance was given by Spohr's own choir at Cassel, on St. Cecilia's Day, 1827. The composer admitted its "enormous difficulty," and it was laid aside, even the plates being melted down, as unlikely to be again required. The danger of the mass being wholly lost, however, has been permanently removed by its publication by Messrs. Novello, Ewer & Co. A glance at the score is sufficient to reveal the fact that its alleged difficulty did not lie in the complexity of the part-writing, but in Spohr's fondness for chromatic harmonies, which were not at that time used with the freedom to which we have grown accustomed in modern vocal music. To our well-trained choral societies the mass is comparatively child's play, and we do not suppose the Leslie Choir found its preparation a task of unusual magnitude. The arrangement of the voices is excellently contrived for obtaining as much variety as possible without the aid of accompaniments. There are two choirs of five parts each, but of unequal strength, the larger to be thrice as powerful as the smaller, and in addition to these five solo voices are required. Thus effects of contrast are gained by merely repeating the same figure by each division of the singers in turn. The choirs are also used antiphonally, but in the contrapuntal movements there are never more than five real parts. Those who are familiar with Spohr's other sacred works will find the usual characteristics of his music in the Vocal Mass. He stamps his individuality on every page of a score, and as there is but little variety in his method, the undeniable sweetness and charm of his style

produce a satiating effect on the listener. Still, the present work is not lengthy enough to induce weariness, and it is full of beauty and masterly contrivance as well as devotional feeling. Of the melodious portions, the most remarkable is the "Benedictus," while the best of the fugues is the "In gloria Dei Patris," an extremely bold and telling movement, appealing as much to general hearers as to musicians. For the small choir a number of the students of the Royal Academy of Music were engaged, and their share in the work was very well, perhaps too well, done, as they nearly rivalled the Leslie Choir in volume of tone. The latter, however, had been well rehearsed, and the general performance was of great merit. With a view, we presume, to prevent the voices sinking in pitch, the bass part was frequently played on the piano; but the effect of this was unsatisfactory. Mr. Randegger deserves the thanks of musicians for the revival of this interesting work, and for the way in which it was interpreted. There was one absolute novelty in the programme, a well-written and pleasing part song by Mr. Francesco Berger, 'Poor and Rich,' with quaint words by Decker, 1628. Of the solo performances the best were the pianoforte solos of Miss Maggie Okey, including a pretty minuet by M. de Pachmann. a pretty minuet by M. de Pachmann. Madame Waldmann Leideritz, in the scena from 'Fidelio,' showed more of earnest endeavour than of skilful execution. Others who took part in the concert were Miss Winifred Payne, Miss Janet Russell, Mrs. Irene Ware, Mr. Henry Guy, and Mr. Herbert Thorndike.

The programme of last Monday's Popular Concert was of more than ordinary attractiveness, not only to musicians, but to the general public. It commenced with Beethoven's Quartet in c sharp minor, Op. 132, which is rarely, if ever, heard save when Herr Joachim occupies the position of leader. It is one of the most abstruse examples of the master's latest manner, and appeals with force only to those hearers who have made the development of Beethoven's genius a special study. Not so the Pianoforte Sonata in c, Op. 53, which seldom fails to draw an admiring crowd of listeners, and with Madame Schumann as the executant must be numbered among the most attractive items in the repertory of these concerts. It is quite possible to imagine a more fiery and masculine rendering of this colossal work than that given on Monday evening, but certainly not one more remarkable for breadth and intellectuality of style, or for exquisite polish in the matters of phrasing, accent, and general mechanical excellence. The interpretation of the sonata afforded pianoforte students a lesson of inestimable value, while to musicians it was an artistic treat of a kind not often experienced. The good nature which prompted the great pianist to give Schumann's 'Traumeswirren 'as an encore may be acknowledged, though the judgment of the act may be called in question. Dvorák's Trio in F minor, Op. 65, which concluded the concert, is one of the Bohemian composer's latest works, and is far beyond the earlier Trio in a minor in length and elaboration, if not in actual beauty. The second and third movements attract at once by their well-defined and characteristic themes, but the first and last are less easy to

follow at a first hearing, though equally full of the composer's individuality. While reserving a definite opinion as to the place the trio should occupy in the list of Dvorák's works, it can be said, without hesitation, that it is worthy of his genius. In the performance Mr. Oscar Beringer took the pianoforte part, and the masterly way in which he interpreted it must have satisfied all hearers. The other executants were, of course, Herr Joachim and Signor Piatti. Miss Santley sang two of Mr. Cowen's new songs and Gounod's "O that we two were Maying" in her usual charming style.

The first performance in the Albert Hall of Beethoven's colossal Missa Solennis in p took place on Wednesday evening under Mr. Barnby's direction. Some years ago this would have been an event of more than ordinary significance, but latterly the Mass has been heard frequently in London and the provinces. The performances under the old régime of the Sacred Harmonic Society in 1854 and 1870 scarcely deserve record, as the work was given in a barbarously muti-lated form. It was performed worthily under Mr. Barnby at St. James's Hall in 1870 and 1871, by Herr Richter in 1881 (twice) and 1882, and also in the last-named year by Mr. Charles Halle. It has furthe been included in the programmes of the festivals at Gloucester, 1880, Bristol, 1882 and Leeds, 1883. Its preparation at the Albert Hall occupied a large amount of time, for it was announced in the prospectua of last season and duly rehearsed, though Mr. Barnby saw fit to withdraw it for further study. Musicians will approve his caution in the matter, especially as the result eventually was a performance of noteworthy ex cellence. The cruelly trying choral portion were interpreted with a force and precision on Wednesday in the highest degree praise worthy, and the general rendering of the music was remarkable for intelligence a well as accuracy and the requisite amoun of physical power. The orchestra was als in the main all that could be desired, an the only serious defect in the performance was the immoderate use of the organ. The not very grateful music for solo voices wa admirably rendered by Miss Anna William Madame Patey, Mr. Lloyd, and Mr. F. King Sir Arthur Sullivan's overture 'In Memoriam' was played at the commencement of th concert, and the Dead March from 'Sau' between the parts.

Musical Sossip.

MR. CARL ROSA commences a four week season of English opera at Drury Lane of Easter Monday, when the 'Bohemian Girl' will be given. Among the principal events of the season will be performances of Mackenzie 'Colomba,' in which the parts of Colomba at Orso will be sustained by Madame Marie Roze at Mr. Barton McGuckin, and of Goring Thomas 'Esmeralda,' with important changes and additions not yet heard in London. These cosist of a new duet between Chevreux and Fleude-Lys, new ballet music in the second act, at a new finale at the end of the opera. The off absolute novelty of the season will be Evilliers Stanford's opera 'The Canterbury Egrims,' which will probably be given during is second week. The orchestra, led by Mr. Crodus, will consist of sixty performers. Mess. Randegger and Goosens will share the duties of conductor, and Mr. Augustus Harris will st

as st.
Broo
gaged
the se
Rosa
The
Socie
Hall
of the
M.P.
chari

Nº 2

the I for I Societ President Mr. of Na in Lo Town Chors William Pro

serva

at the

of the classic Threfith work Fifty-district sisting interpadmiss audien applau conclustory creased under WE Magaz

Music

pany. introd

custon
employ
distant
keys o
repress
while t
be pla
possibl
care t
radical
relation
and for
we thin

Herr Bavaria
ult., in
talentee
Adolph
Mozz
with a
about in
is to b

at the

perform the Kin A ME given of at Rom music v Parsif complia on the

Jesells

ow in

ociety

is stage manager, with the assistance of Mr. Brooklyn. Mr. Joseph Maas is specially engaged for a series of ten performances during the season. All lovers of music will wish Mr. Rosa the utmost success.

The 146th anniversary festival of the Royal Society of Musicians was held in St. James's Hall last Tuesday evening, under the presidency of the Solicitor-General, Sir Farrer Herschel, M.P. During the evening donations to the charity were announced to the amount of 1,055*l*.

In consequence of the lamented death of the Duke of Albany, the concert announced for last Saturday by the London Musical Society, of which his Royal Highness was the President, was postponed.

Mr. A. J. CALDICOTT'S oratorio 'The Widow of Nain' is to be performed for the first time in London next Tuesday evening at Kensington Town Hall, by the Kensington Orchestral and Choral Society, under the direction of Mr. William Buels.

PROF. LUDWIG STARK, of the Stuttgart Conservatoire, died in that city on the 22nd ult., at the age of fifty-three. He is best known in this country as joint editor with Herr Lebert of the excellent Cotta edition of pianoforte classics.

The People's Concert Society has issued its fifth Report, from which we gather that its work is extending in a satisfactory manner. Fifty-seven concerts have been given in suitable districts, the programmes in all instances consisting exclusively of music by the best masters interpreted by competent artists. The prices of admission are nominal; and not only have the audiences been large, but the attention and applause bestowed on the performances prove conclusively that the artisan class is able to appreciate good music when it has the opportunity for so doing. We wish the society increased success in the admirable work it has undertaken.

We have received the first number of the Magazine of Music, a new journal issued by the Musical Reform Printing and Publishing Company. Its principal feature is an attempt to introduce a new notation. Instead of the customary stave of five lines, one of eight is employed, the lines being placed at irregular distances, corresponding to those of the black keys on the piano. Thus every note on a space represents a note to be played on a white key, while those on the lines are those which are to be played on black keys. The notation may possibly save some little trouble to pianists who care to master it; but it labours under the radical disadvantage of giving no clue to key-relationship—there are not even key signatures; and for singers or students of harmony it would, we think, be worse than useless.

FROM a Munich correspondent we learn that Herr Benno Walter, violinist to the King of Bavaria, gave an excellent concert on the 24th ult., in which Fräulein Eugenie Menter, a talented sister of Frau Sophie Menter, Mr. Adolphus Lockwood, and Herr Gura took part.

MOZART'S 'Così fan Tutte' has been revived with success at Munich, after an interval of about nine years. The new covered orchestra is to be used in the opera after Easter, and at the end of the month some strictly private performances of 'Parsifal' are to be given for the King of Bavaria.

A MEMORIAL concert for Richard Wagner was given on the 18th ult. in the Costanzi Theatre at Rome, at which a selection of the master's music was given. The finale to the first act of 'Parsifal' made so deep an impression that, in compliance with a general wish, it was repeated in the following day.

Ir is proposed to try next season at the Gesellschaftsconcerte at Vienna the experiment low in progress at our own Philharmonic Society of a different conductor for each con-

cert. Messrs. Brahms, Gounod, Hiller, Reinecke, Schuch, and Pasdeloup are to be invited to conduct one concert each.

A NEW opera, 'Kunihild und der Brautritt auf Kynast,' by Herr Cyrill Kistler, has been produced, it is said with great success, at Sondershausen. The opera is described as being written strictly on the Wagnerian principles.

The death is announced from Brussels of Renaud de Vilbac, a popular composer and arranger for the piano. M. de Vilbac was fifty-six years of age.

DRAMA

THE WEEK.

PRINCE'S.—'The Private Secretary,' a Farcical Comedy in Four Acts. Adapted from Von Moser's 'Der Bibliothekar.' By C. H. Hawtrey.

THE laws of farcical comedy, as distinguished from old-fashioned farce, seem to be understood nowhere except in France. It is easy to illustrate the points on which modern English authors go astray in trying to rival men like MM. Meilhac, Halévy, Hennequin, Millaud, Michel, Delacour, and other masters of this genre of composition. In French workmanship the absurdity is ordinarily in the surroundings; the characters are true, even in their extravagance, and the mirth inspired is due to incongruity rather than to startling and incredible surprises. To take for a moment the work which, justly or not, has the credit of having started the entire series of farcical comedies, 'Le Chapeau de Paille d'Italie,' known to English playgoers in Mr. Gilbert's version 'The Wedding March'—nothing can be more preposterous or unreasonable than the quest after a missing bridegroom, which leads an entire bridal party to enter, with accompaniment of song or dance, all possible and impossible places, and indulge in vagaries as mad as Puck himself could have devised. Every incident in that famous piece, the latest recollections of which are now drawn from the English version rather than the original, is outside the limits of the conceivable; yet the whole is integral, and the able; yet the whole is integral, and the sense of impossibility, once in the opening scene faced and conquered, gives no further trouble. The action has the species of *vraisemblance* to be found in a good fairy story. Being ignorant of 'Der Bibliothekar' of Herr von Moser, it is impossible to say whether the kind of difficulty that faces one and proves insurmountable in 'The Private Secretary' is attributable to the German or the English adapter. Whencesoever drawn the difference affords an excellent illustration. Here we have at the outset a comedy, not a farce. Two youths who have outrun the constable go down to stay at the house of a foxhunting uncle of the one. To justify his intrusion the second adopts the name and disguise of a clerical secretary who is expected. The characters encountered in the new scenes remain those of comedy. There are two young ladies not more anxious to be wooed than average girls in stage country houses; the host, except in one respect-his rudeness to the new secretary, whom he treats as a menial (mistake number one)-an ordinary specimen of his class; his sister, who is a little crazy concerning spiritualism; and a visitor, an Anglo-Indian of approved type. To make this imbroglio farcical, outrages upon possibility in a house of this kind have to be forced into the plot.

A tailor thus, with a desire for an entry into society, follows the two youths for the purpose of serving a writ, and as the price of delay insists upon being introduced by them as a guest into the house. This notion, clumsy enough in conception, is even more clumsily carried out. The man thus anxious to show his polish is thrown from his horse, sits down to breakfast in unbrushed clothes, gets thoroughly drunk over his first meal in the house, comes out with all the irreverent and out-of-date low comedy gear about him, and proceeds with his tape to take the measure of his fellow guests. Now this is neither extravagant, nor mirthful, nor preposterous, nor anything in favour of which as it stands a redeeming word can be said. It is yulgar and idiotic. On this character the discontent of the audience centred itself, and with it the fortunes of the play were shattered. Other business no less ill judged followed, the scene in which a man was hidden in a chest in a drawing-room provoking, properly, fresh outbreaks. Shut, if you choose, as in 'Confusion,' a baby or a dog in a chest, but do not thrust therein a grown-up clergyman, however imbecile.

A study of these points will do something to show the management at the Prince's where the new work is at fault, and will serve to indicate how its amusing materials may be remodelled. That the actors had "brisked up the business" too much was obvious enough. A man of experience like Mr. Albery, or Mr. Burnand, or Mr. Gilbert would have made of the whole a success. As it is, some admirable acting went for corn little. A preference of the statement of the success. very little. A performance more comic than the meek curate of Mr. Beerbohm Tree has the meek curate of Mr. Beerbohm Tree has rarely been seen. It was ineffably earnest, sincere, natural, and humorous. Other parts were excellently sustained by Mr. Carton (excellent in brightness as the mock secretary), Mr. W. J. Hill, Mr. Beaumont, Mrs. Leigh Murray, and Mrs. Stephens, the actrees last named irresistible, as she always and Mrs. Tilbury's telested were reseted as is. Miss Tilbury's talents were wasted on a very conventional young lady. Both Miss Tilbury and Miss Lucy Buckstone spread a pleasantly vivacious air over some scenes of no great importance. A piece of this class has seldom been better played. The reception was boisterous.

Brumatic Cossip.

In a morning performance one day last week at the Adelphi Miss Lydia Cowell played with much girlish grace and unconsciousness as Fanchon in 'Little Cricket,' an adaptation, by Mr. James Mortimer, of 'La Petite Fadette.' Mr. W. H. Stephens, Mr. W. Herbert, Mr. Irish, and Miss Laura Linden also took part in the representation.

At the Gaiety the same afternoon Miss Adelaide Moon made a début of no great promise as Julia in 'The Hunchback' of Sheridan Knowles.

A PERFORMANCE of 'The School for Scandal' at the Gaiety on Wednesday last, for the benefit of Mr. Samuel Hayes, showed many well-known actors in parts fairly suited to them. Mr. Farren was the Sir Peter; Mr. Stirling, Sir Oliver; Mr. E. J. Henley, Sir Benjamin; Mr. Somerset, Joseph; Mr. Kyrle Bellew, Charles; Mr. Elton, Moses; Miss Sophie Eyre, Lady Teazle; Mrs. Arthur Stirling, Mrs. Candour; and Miss Evelyn Faunce, Maria.

In Miss Litton, who died at 7 o'clock on Tuesday morning at her house, 6, Alfred Place

ao

n-

I

n

h

ng.

ziel

al

sm. erof

1

2

5.

7.

8.

10.

11.

12.

13.

The

put beforead by

ART

SOM

DIAL

DIAB

The G

"]

West, Thurloe Square, the stage loses an actress of genuine capacity. Her stage career, commencing at the Princess's, March 23rd, 1868, in Boucicault's 'Trial of Effie Deans,' extended over about fourteen years. During her management of the Court and the Imperial Theatres she created" a fair number of original characters, chiefly in pieces by Mr. Gilbert and Mr. Herman C. Merivale. She is best remembered, however, by her revivals of old comedy, her performances of the heroines of Goldsmith, Garrick, and even of Shakspeare having distinct merit. The great difficulty against which she had to contend was a voice harsh in some of its retree and reacting in tenderness and a laugh notes and wanting in tenderness, and a laugh which was hard. With no preliminary training, and by simple indomitable energy, she won herself a forward, if not a foremost position. She has left behind her no conspicuous rival in the class of parts she used to play. She had been long ill, and her death was a relief from pains to which no other end was possible.

'Helen; or, the Fall of Paris,' is the title assigned by Mr. Reece to the new rendering of the 'Belle Hélène' of MM. Meilhac and Halévy to be produced at the Gaiety.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.-F. P. P.-F. W. D.-W. H. W.-R. A.-R. C. A. H.-A. T. W.-received.

8vo. price 10s. 6d.

The Truth of Christianity investigated from a new Point of View.

MODERN PARALLELS to the ANCIENT
EVIDENCES of CHRISTIANITY. Being a Demonstration of
the Validity of the Evidence of Revealed Religion by the Light of
Parallels supplied by Modern Affairs. "The author's loric good."

Tablet. "A very difficult subject treated in an unusually scientific
manner."—Clergyman's Angazine.

W. H. Allen & Co. 13, Waterloo-place, 8. W.

IN the PRESS, and shortly will be published, a Reproduction of GRAY'S CHOROGRAPHIA, 1619, being the Earliest History of Newcastle upon-Tyne, with numerous Characteristic Illustrations by Mr. Joseph Crawhall, amongst which will be given the Armorial Bearings of the Principal Families in the North.

Armorial Hearings of the Principal Families in the North.

The Work will be printed in the style of the period, fcap. 4to. size, price 21s; Large Paper (the Hustrations Coloured throughout), 42s, and handsomely bound. Subscribers' Names received by the Publisher,

In large post 8vo. with Frontispiece, 9s.

HIGH LIFE IN FRANCE UNDER THE REPUBLIC.

SOCIAL AND SATIRICAL SKETCHES IN PARIS AND THE PROVINCES.

By E. C. GRENVILLE-MURRAY, Author of 'Side Lights on English Society,' &c.

THE ONLY UNARRIDGED TRANSLATION INTO ENGLISH OF ZOLA'S MASTERPIECE.

In crown 8vo. handsomely bound, price 6s.

NANA:

A REALISTIC NOVEL.

By ÉMILE ZOLA.

From the 127th French Edition.

Illustrated with Sixteen Tinted Page Engravings, from Designs by Bellenger, Clairin, and André Gill.

Mr. HENRY JAMES on ' NANA.'

Mr. HENRY JAMES on 'NANA.'

"A novelist with a system, a passionate conviction, a great plan—incontestable attributes of M. Zola—is not now to be easily found in England or the United States, where the storyteller's art is almost excusively feminine, is mainly in the hands of timid (even when very accomplished) women, whose acquaintance with life is severely restricted, and who are not conspicuous for general views. The novel, moreover, among ourselves is almost always assumes them to young unmarried ladies, or at least always assumes them to be a large part of the novelist's public. This fact to a French storyteller appears, of course, a damnable restriction, and M. Zola would probably decline to take an serieux any work produced under such unnatural conditions. Half of life is is sealed book to young unmarried ladies, and how can a novel be worth anything that deals only with half of life?It may be said that our English system is a good thing for virgins and boys, and a bad thing for the novel itself, when the novel is regarded as something more than a simple jew at desprit, and considered as a compesition that treats of life at large and helps us to know."

IZETELLY & Co. 42, Catherine-street, Strand.

F. V. WHITE & CO.'S LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

THE POPULAR NEW BOOK OF TRAVEL. At all the Libraries and Booksellers', in 2 vols. crown 8vo. 18s

DIARY of an IDLE WOMAN in SPAIN. By Mrs. FRANCES ELLIOT, Author of 'Diary of an Idle Woman in Italy and Sicily,' 'Pictures of Old Rome,' 'Old Court Life in France,' &c.

"There is no more amusing writer of travel than Mrs. Elliot....She never ceases to amuse and interest. Her new volumes have all the cha-racteristics of her former works, and will be as generally read."—World.

THE RECENT AND POPULAR NOVELS, AT ALL LIBRARIES IN TOWN AND COUNTRY.

MRS. SALE LLOYD'S NEW NOVEL.

GOLD and SILVER. By the Author

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'ABEL DRAKE'S WIFE.' In 3 vols. crown 8vo.

MISS VANDELEUR; or, Robbing Peter to Pay Paul. By JOHN SAUNDERS, Author of 'Victor Victim,' 'Hireli,' 'Israel Mort, Overman,' 'A Noble Wife,' &c.

> NEW NOVEL BY JEAN MIDDLEMASS. In 3 vols. crow

POISONED ARROWS. By the

NEW NOVEL BY CHARLES GIBBON.

NEW NOVEL BY CHARLES GIBBON.
In 3 vois. crown 8vo.

IN CUPID'S WARS. By the Author
of 'Auld Robin Gray,' 'The Brass of Yarrow,' 'Of High Degree,' &c.
"This is a very powerfully written book..... The characters are drawn with much artistic care, the story tecons with dramatic situation..... It must be a blanced and artistic tractic that of the story in the state of the pages many a pleasant and thrilling half-hour,"
Whitehall Review.

NEW NOVEL BY MR. WILLIAM GRAHAM. In 3 vols. crown 8vo

FAIR HELEN. By the Author of "Neath Southern Skies," "Two Fancies."

The characters are remarkably cleverly drawn....The plot is of an tremely interestingly nature."—St. Stephen's Review.

emely interestingly nature."—St. Stephen's Review. Is very readable.... Fair Helen' is a pleasing and somewhat striking acter, and Erskine, the poet, is evidently drawn from life." Pump Court.

NEW NOVEL BY THEO GIFT.

AN INNOCENT MAIDEN. By the Author of 'Pretty Miss Bellew,' 'True to her Tru

"A really interesting and well-told story....It is full of eff-ctive in-cidents and situations, which are developed with unmistakable dramatic and narrative power, and the personages are truthfully and realistically delineated."—*Cottomen.

POPULAR NOVELS.

At all Becksellers' in Town and Country, and at all Railway Bookstails In picture boards, 2s.

DANDY. By Jean Middlemass, Author

EYRE of BLENDON. By Annie THOMAS (Mrs. PENDER CUDLIP).

BARBARA'S WARNING. By Mrs. HOUSTOUN, Author of 'Recommended to Mercy.'

PHYLLIDA. By Florence Marryat. MY CONNAUGHT COUSINS. By

SINK or SWIM. By Mrs. Houstoun,

THREE FAIR DAUGHTERS. By HOW HE WON HER, By Mrs.

GUARDIAN and LOVER. By Mrs.

An INNOCENT SINNER, By Mabel

SWEETHEART and WIFE, By Lady

The DEAN'S WIFE. By Mrs. Eiloart. TWO MEN and a MAID. By Harriett

A BROKEN BLOSSOM. By Florence

MY SISTER the ACTRESS. By

F. V. WHITE & Co. 31, Southampton-street, Strand.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW LIST.

AMONG the CLODS: Phases of Farm Life. By a TOWN MOUSE. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

UNDER FOURTEEN FLAGS; the Life and Adventures of Brigadier-General MacIver, Soldier of Fortune, By Captain W. D. L'ESTEANGE. With Portrait of General mac-Iver. 2 vols. crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 21s.

FAMOUS CITY MEN. By J. E. Ritchie.

New Three-Volume Novels at every Library. The HOUSE of WHITE SHADOWS. By B. L. FARJEON, Author of ' Grif.

The MARCH of LOYALTY. By Letitia, McCLINTOCK, Author of 'A Boycotted Household.'

McCLINTOCK, Author of 'A Boycotted Household,'

"It is a readable story enough; characters and scenes are both a little out of the ordinary groove,'—World.

"There is plenty of bright dialogue and some good descriptive writing, and the story will prove popular with all who care for pictures of contemporary Irish Ille, while its intense loyalty cannot fail to command respect.'—Spociely.

respect."—Society.

The WILD WARRINGTONS; a Family
History. By ARNOLD GRAY. 3 vols.

"The story is written with a large amount of power, foreshadowing
better work, and an unconventionality which is refreshing from its very
zarity.....His style is free and flowing, the plot is intricate, and the
interest varied and well sustained."—Withheld Review.

interest varied and well sustained."—Whitenet iteresee.

The LAST CALL. By Richard Dowling,
Author of 'The Weird Sisters,' &c. 3 vols.

"There is enough power in this romance to sustain some half-dozen
novels of the usual circulating library sort.....Told with singulary
little waste, and with scarcely any employment of that convenient but
somewhat wearisome padding with which all readers of novels are
familiar.....Most of the descriptions in the book are strikingly virid."

£cl.e.

TWO BAD BLUE EYES. By Rita. Second

Edition. 3 vols.

"The character of the heroine is drawn with wonderful skill and delicate consistency."—Society.

"The story is well composed and boldly executed, and were it not for the objection we have against this everlasting theme of temptation terr in married life, we should say that "Two Isad Blue Eyes" is one of the best novels of the season,"—Court Journal.

PURE GOLD. By Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron.

"The plot is a remarkably ingenious one....It is essentially readable Three closely-printed volumes, reminding one of the French jenile, iters who defer the point of expectation and adventure until chain memero. Mrs. Lovett Cameron has great imagination."

Court Journal

DARK ROSALEEN. By E. O'Shea Dillon,

3 vols.

"Full of adventure and excitement."—Altheneum.

"A remarkably strong novel. It is full of dramatic situation; the characters are, with a few exceptions, vigourously drawn, and the story itself is of marked interest from first to last.... Bride Killeen is a charaling heroine."—Erico.

Fire-Shilling Novels, each in cloth gilt. PRETTY MISS NEVILLE, By B. M.

HIGHER LAW. By Edward Maitland. BY and BY: a Romance of the Future.
By EDWARD MAITLAND.

The PILGRIM and the SHRINE. By A NOBLE WIFE, By John Saunders.

The MYSTERY of KILLARD. By Richard

Two-Shilling Books, each in Illustrated Boards.

A MATTER-OF-FACT GIRL. By Thee JOSHUA MARVEL. By B. L. Farjeon. At the SIGN of the SILVER FLAGON. NELL-ON and OFF the STAGE. By B. H

BUXTON, Author of 'Great Grenfell Gardens,' &c.

LOVES VICTORY. By B. L. Farjeon. REMINISCENCES of an OLD BOHEMIAN

Shilling Books, Illustrated Wrappers.

ON the EMBANKMENT. By Richard TWO PRIMA DONNAS. By George

TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE,
For APRIL. Price One Shilling.
Contents.

SENTIMENTAL JOURNEYS in LONDON. By Percy Fitzgerald...
ALEXANDER DUMAS the ELDER. By Edmond About.
A FIGHT for FORTUNE. By John Baker Hopkins.
SALLY. CAMPIER'S 12-15. By John Hill.
PLANT HUNTING in the CENTRAL PYRENEES. By N. Colgan.:
The CROSS ROADS. By Philippa Prittis Jephson.
GLEANINGS by the WAYSIDE ARROAD. By W. U. Scoffern...
A NEW IDEA. By C. D. Stocker.
RICHARDSON'S BOOTH. By Ha Lowther.
LEAVES from the LIFE of a SECOLL COMERSPONDENT. Chaps
& C. & C.

"Traileys' Magnetics for April is a really excellent number, and 8
hundred and therey pages of various matter pservided feer the reader #
tain nothing that the most careless will skip."—Evening Ness.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 8, Catherine-street, Strand

8.

a

rit-of and

ly ring

ng,

ond

nt for on to me of

ron,

llon.

M.

Ву

chard

ards.

Theo

GON.

IIAN

ichare deorg

Colgan.

T. Chap

ber, and a

Strand

fern.

ł. ture

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW LIST.

WORKS IN PREPARATION: Ready early in May at all Libraries and Booksellers'.

- 1. HENRY IRVING'S IMPRESSIONS of AMERICA. Narrated in a Series of Sketches, Chronicles, and Conversations. By JOSEPH HATTON. 2 vols crown 8vo. cloth.
- "Mr. Henry Irving, ever since that early training of his at Messars. Thacker & Co.'s, the Indian booksellers in Newgate-street, has been a lover of books. I hear that his 'First Impressions of America,' looked over by Mr. Joseph Hatton, promises to be smart. One who knows tells me that 'the Americans were put on their metal to utter brilliant bons mots; this they did, and many of their sayings were at once noted down either by Mr. Irving or his collaborateur. Besides which there were a good many entertaining matters to chronicle, and not a few things pronounced to be instructive. The complete account of the merry round is to be issued in two volumes on May 15th by Messars, Sampson Low & Co. for Great and 'Greater' Britain,'—World, April 2nd, 1884.

NEW WORK BY R. D. BLACKMORE, AUTHOR OF 'LORNA DOONE.'

- 2. The REMARKABLE HISTORY of Sir THOMAS UPMORE, Bart. M.P., formerly known as "Tommy Upmore." 2 vols crown 8vo. 21s. [Will be ready at the end of this month.
- 3. The KING COUNTRY; or, Explorations in New Zealand. By J. H. K. Nicholls. 1 vol. demy 8vo. many Illustrations and Maps, cloth.
- 4. TUNGKING. By W. Mesney, Major-General in the Imperial Chinese Empire. Crown 8vo.
- 5. A JOURNEY THROUGH ARABIA PETRÆA and the WADY-EL-ARABAH. With a View to ascertain the Practicability of the JORDAN VALLEY CANAL. By Colonel H. E. COLVILE, Author of 'A Ride in Petticoats and Slippers.' Crown 8vo. cloth extra.
- 6. SYDNEY SMITH: his Life and Times. Based on Family Documents and the Recollections of Personal Friends. By STUART J. REID. 1 vol. demy 8vo. numerous Illustrations.

NEW NOVELS IN THE PRESS OR NOW READY.

- 7. THREE SISTERS; or, Sketches of a highly original Family. By Anon. 2 vols. crown 8vo.
- 8. ENSLAVED. By R. J. Langstaff-Haviland. 3 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, 31s. 6d.
- 9. STAGE STRUCK; or, She would be an Opera Singer. By Blanche Roosevelt.
- 10. The VIOLINIST of the QUARTIER LATIN. By G. Curzon. 3 vols, crown 8vo. 3ls. 6d.

NEW EDITIONS.

BEING ADDITIONS TO LOW'S STANDARD NOVELS.

- 11. A PAIR of BLUE EYES. By Thomas Hardy. Small post 8vo. 6s.
- 12. The RETURN of the NATIVE. By Thomas Hardy. Small post 8vo. 6s.
- 13. NEWPORT. By George Parsons Lathrop. Small post 8vo. 5s.

[Now ready.

NEW PUBLICATIONS NOW READY.

Uniform with the above.

SECOND EDITION OF THE NEW WORK ON CENTRAL AFRICA.

- B.H. The RIVER CONGO, from its MOUTH to BÓLÓBÓ, with a General Description of the Natural History and
 - Anthropology of its Western Basin. By H. H. JOHNSTON, F.Z.S. With numerous Full-Page and other Illustrations, a New Map of the Congo from its Mouth to Bólóbó, also a Physical Map of the West Coast of Africa, and 3 Etchings. 1 vol. demy 8vo. cloth extra, One Guinea.

 "Few parts of the world can boast such a store of still mysterious interest as the Dark Continent.....Only occasionally, however, have we had the results of the explorer's researches put before us as graphically and genially as Mr. H. H. Johnston succeeds in doing in the pages of his handsomely got-up volume......The book is full of delightful writing, and should be read by every one, with a certainty of great pleasure."—Daily Telegraph.

 Now needs: Part II of Now ready, Part II. of
 - ARTISTS at HOME. Containing Permanent Photo-Engravings of J. E. Millais, Esq., R.A., G. A. Lawson, Esq.,

 MARCUS STONE, Esq., A.R.A., and S. COUSINS, Esq., Hon. Retired R.A. With Biographies and Descriptions by Mr. F. G. STEPHENS. Imperial 4to, price 5s.

 "Marvels of skill and workmanship."—Vide Globe, Review of Part I.

Now ready, small post 8vo. cloth extra, price 2s. 6d.

- NE, SOME PUBLIC SCHOOLS: their Cost and Scholarships. By Henry St. Clair Feilden, M.A., and Malcolm
 - DIABETES, GOUT, DYSPEPSIA. A New Series of Elaborate Diet Tablets. By Dr. Philpot. Price 1s. each. BY THE SAME AUTHOR,
 - DIABETES: its Cause, Symptoms, Treatment, and Dietary. Crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s.
 - The GOLD-SEEKERS. A Sequel to 'The Crusoes of Guiana.' By Louis Boussenard. Illustrated. Square crown 8vo.

London: SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

XUM

O ΣΩΚΡΑΤΗΣ ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΚΑΘ' ΗΜΑΣ: an Greek from the Original French, with the addition of Socrates' Portrait, and an Appendix containing Bighteen Chapters of Xenophon's 'Memorabilla' relative to the Essay, by the Greek Professor J.R. 'VALETTA, D.C.L., M.A. Frice 6s. Hachette & Co. 10, King William-street, Charing Cross.

Third Edition, pp. 116, 1s., or 13 stamps.

SKIN DISEASES TREATED HOMEOPATHIand Prescribes for 50 varieties of 5kin Diseases.

James Epps & Co. 48, Threadneedle-street, and 170, Piccadilly.

PARODIES of TENNYSON and LONGFELLOW. A-Ree WALTER HAMILTON'S COLLECTION of ENGLISH PARODIES, now publishing in Monthly Parts, price Sixpence.

Reeves & Turner, 196, Strand, W.C.

Just published, crown 8vo, price Five Shillings CHRISTIAN BELIEFS RECONSIDERED in the LIGHT of MODERN THOUGHT. By the Rev. GEORGE HEN-SLOW, M.A. F.L.S., &c. London: F. Norgate, 7, King-street, Coveni-garden.

New ready, Vol. II. of

A BIBLIOGRAPHY of PRINTING. With Notes
and Illustrations by E. C. BIGMORE and C. W. H. WYMAN,
comprising the letters M.—S. both inclusive. Small tio. viil and 412 pp.,
double volumes, Roxburgh, 31. 125. 64.
A few Copies remain of Vol. I., 1880, price 23. 125. 64. A Third Volume
will Complete this great Work, projected by Mr., Charles Wyman, and
now to be Completed by Mr. Bigmore. Only 200 Copies were printed for
Salte.

Bernard Greatich, 13. Exp. 201. 201. 201.

Bernard Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly, London,

Now ready, Ninth Edition, 2s. 6d. post free, Now ready, Ninth Edition, 2s. ed. post free,

OUT and RHEUMATIC GOUT: a New Method

of Cure, with Cases. By J. W. FOAKES, M.D.

"We now pass from the deleterious nature of mercury and colchicum
to the new practice of Dr. Foakes. This really great discovery is extremely simple."—Morning Advertiser.

"The treatment of gout recommended is sound and rational."

"We think it a public duty to call attention to this book."

Christian World.

London : Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 4, Stationers' Hall-court.

THE FRENCH ADVANCE.

Just published, price 2s. with Front

BURMA: a Timely Discourse. With the French in Tonquin seeking to Win an Empire in the East. By the Author of Our Burmese Wars and Relations with Burma, ' 'Ashé Pyee,' &c.

Our Burnese Wars and Relations with Burnsa, 'Ashe Fyee,' &c.

Opinions of the Frest.

"The present volume gathers up many significant points—of description, of politics, of commerce—which, in view of the manifest bearing that recent; dand present; events in Tonquish have upon Burnsa and Indevery timely utility. Ferhaps, in one sense, no better short account of Burns and the Burnses at present exists. "Homesord Mail.

"The author of 'Ashé Fyee' once more urges British statesmen to be watchful concerning everything that happens in and adjacent to Burns.....The subject is very carefully and thoughtfully dealt with."

Morning Chronicle.

London: W. H. Allen & Cq. 13, Waterloo-place, S. W.; and to be had at Messrs. W. H. Smith & Son's Bookstalls.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD - STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1792.
Insurances against Loss by Fire and Lighning effected in all parts of the World. Loss Claims arranged with promptitude and liberality.
JOHN J. BROOMFIELD, Secretary.

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY. Established 1797.

CHIEF OFFICES: NORWICH-Surrey-street. LONDON-50, Fleet-street, E.C. LONDON (City)-18, Royal Exchange, E.C.

Amount Insured 250,000,000
Claims Paid 250,000,000
Agents Wanted in Metropolitan District.—Applications to be made to either of the above London Offices.
Norwich, March 25th, 184.
C. E. BIGNOLD, Secretary.

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE OFFICE.

Head Office: 11, LOMBARD-STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Law Courts Branch: 21, FLEET-STREET, E.C.
Established 1821. Subscribed Capital, Two Millions.

DIRECTORS.

DIRECTORS.

Chairman—JOHN G. TALHOT, Esq., M.P.
Dpotty-Chairman—ALBAN G. H. GIBBS, Esq.
Henry Bonham-Carter, Esq.
Henry Bonham-Carter, Esq.
Charles Win. Curtis, Esq.
Charles Win. Curtis, Esq.
Charles Win. Curtis, Esq.
Charles Win. Line State Stat

NN G. H. GIBBS, Esq.
John Hunter, Esq.
George Lake, Esq.
Rt. Hon. G. J. Shaw Lefevre, M.P.
Esquamont W. Lutbock, Esq.
Seq.
G. Hope Mooley, Esq.
Henry John Norman, Hsq.
David Powell, Esq.
Augustus Prevost, Esq.
Zenry Vigne, Esq.

Manager of Fire Department—F. J. Marsde: Actuary and Secretary—T. G. C. Browne.

N.B.—Fire Policies which EXPIRE at LADY DAY should be re-newed at the Head Office, or with the Agents, on or before the 9th day of APRIL.

64. CORNHILL.

PERILS ABOUND ON EVERY SIDE!

THE RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY Insures against

ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS-ON LAND OR WATER,

And has the Largest Invested Capital, the Largest Income, and pays yearly the Largest Amount of Compensation of any Accidental Assurance Company.

Chairman-HARVIE M. FARQUHAR, Req.

Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or West-End Office-S, Grand Hotel Buildings, Charing Cross; or at the Head Office-64, Cornbill, London, E.C.
WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

SHEFFIELD. WESLEY COLLEGE.

(Affiliated to the London University, 1844.)

GOVERNOB AND CHAPLAIN—Rev. W. H. DALLINGER, F.R.S., &c.
HEAD MASTER—H. M. SHERA, Esq. M.A. LL.D.
SECOND MASTER—C. J. SCOTT, Esq. B.A., Scholar and Prizeman (Camb.).
FIRST MATHEMATICAL MASTER—THOS. HUGH MILLER, Esq. B.A. (Camb.).
And Twenty Assistant Masters and Professors.

In addition to Classical, Mathematical, English, and Commercial Subjects, BIOLOGY, PHYSICS, and CHEMISTRY the Modern Languages of Europe, Hebrew, and Syriac, Vocal and Instrumental Music, and Drawing, are taught by Accomplished Professors.

The Rev. W. H. DALLINGER, F.R.S., has undertaken the Professorship of NATURAL SCIENCE; and gives Weekly Lectures and Class Instruction in Plactical ZOOLOGY, BOTANY, &c.

CHEMISTRY is taught by R. W. LANCASTER, Esq. B.A. (1st Class Nat. Science), Christ Church, Oxford. PHYSICS is taught by A. H. ALLEN, Esq. F.C.S. SCHOLARSHIPS are AWARDED worth, in the aggregate, 300!. a year.

The JUNIOR SCHOOL, conducted in a separate part of the building, is in excellent efficiency.

Prospectuses may be obtained by application to the Governor or Head Master.

The next TERM will commence on THURSDAY, May 1st.

PROFESSOR J. S. BREWER'S LAST WORK.

This day, with Portrait, 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.

FROM HIS ACCESSION TILL THE DEATH OF WOLSEY.

Reviewed and Illustrated from Original Documents.

By the late Professor BREWER. Edited by JAMES GAIRDNER, of the Public Record Office.

Vol. I. Henry VIII. and Europe: Internal Condition of England—Suffolk and Mary—Designs of Francis I.—Effects of the Battle of Marignano—The Treaty of Noyon—England Vol. II. End of the French War—The Loan—The Treaty and France—Scotch Affairs—Domestic History—Wolsey: Cardinal and Legate—Two Books of the Period—The Imperial Election—The Field of the Cloth of Gold—The Duke of Buckingham—The Calais Conference—Death of Leo X.— War with France—The Parliament of 1523—Invasion of

Vol. II. End of the French War—The Loan—The Treaty of Madrid — Affairs at Home—The Sack of Rome—The French Alliance—Anne Boleyn—Wolsey's Mission to France—The Pope and the Divorce—Some Causes of Discontent at Home—Mission of Campeggio—The Cause before the Legates—The Fall of Wolsey—Wolsey's Last Journey and Death—Conclusion—Index.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

MR. ARCHIBALD FORBES'S NEW BOOK.

In crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

CHINESE GORDON: a Succinct Record of his Life.

By ARCHIBALD FORBES.

With a Photograph of Gordon taken at Khartoum.

"Well printed and most readable."-Daily News.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & Sons, Broadway, Ludgate-hill.

THE NEW EDITION OF LORD LYTTON'S NOVELS.

Now ready, in demy 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

\mathbf{H} \mathbf{E} AXTON C

By EDWARD, LORD LYTTON.

Being the First Volume of the Caxton Edition of Lord Lytton's Novels, to be completed in 20 volumes, issued monthly. GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & Sons, Broadway, Ludgate-hill.

In small 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d. post free,

TO AND FRO; or, Views from Sea and Land.

By WM. SIME, Author of 'King Capital.'

"The author has a practical word to say about everything: he is an angler, a curler, a man of letters, a metaphysician, and a keen observer of character, as shown by his unique remarks on the inhabitants of the sunny south and the Emerald Isle."—Whitehall Review.

"A very interesting volume of reprinted essays."-Bibliographer.

London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row, E.C.

INDIA, BATTLES \mathbf{OF} THEDECISIVE

FROM 1746 TO 1849.

By Colonel G. B. MALLESON, C.S.I., Author of the 'Life of Lord Clive,' &c.

With a Portrait of the Author, a Map, and 3 Plans.

"We know of no book so well calculated for giving the student a clear and comprehensive knowledge of the successiv steps taken in conquering for ourselves the Empire of Hindostan. It is not simply the story of so many decisive battlet. The causes which led to each war are set forth, and the connexion between successive wars is clearly shown. The author has consulted, 'as far as possible, original documents, or the writings published and unpublished of contemporaries'; and to judge by the list of such given, the labour of composing this excellent work must have been very considerable."

Saturday Review.

"Almost every page of this volume shows traces of original research."-Spectator.

London: W. H. ALLEN & Co. 13, Waterloo-place.

f

ly

28

-25 The

t at

fe.

hly.

9

battles authors'; an

eriew.

GRIFFITH & FARRAN'S NEW BOOKS.

NOW READY, THE BEACONSFIELD ELEGY.

PRIMROSES: an Elegy in Memory of the late Earl of Beaconsfield. Coloured wrapper, price 1s.; or cloth, bevelled boards, 2s.

The SEVEN WORDS on the CROSS, and other Hymns. By S. M. C. With Two Full-Page Illustrations. Printed in red and black upon Dutch hand-made paper and bound in parchment covers, uniform with 'Music in Song,' price 3s. 6d.

NEW EDITION, ENLARGED, WITH THE RULES AND ORDERS. The NEW LAW of BANKRUPTCY. Containing the Bankruptcy

Act, 1883; with Introduction, Tables, Notes, and an Index; to which is added a Supplement containing the Orders, Forms, Fees, and List of Official Receivers. By ARCHIBALD BENCE-JONES, Barrister-at-Law. Crown 8vo. cloth boards, price 5s.

MR, H. SCHÜTZ-WILSON'S NEW BOOK.

STUDIES in HISTORY LEGEND and LITERATURE. Dedi-

cated by permission to J. A. Froude, Esq., M.A. Crown 8vo. bevelled boards, price 7s. 6d.

"Something of the ardour which has sustained him in many an alpine track, and of the wariness he has learnt from pleasant peril, may be seen in the bright and diligent pages of Mr. H. Schütz-Wilson, wherein he speaks thoughtfully and with honest care concerning the various subjects chosen for his book."—Daily Telegraph,

"The whole volume abounds in curious details."—Life.

"An agreeable and instructive book."—Queen.

JUST READY, AT ALL THE LIBRARIES,

MUSIC and the PIANO. By Madame Jenny Viard Louis.

Translated from the French by Mrs. WARRINGTON SMYTH. Cloth, price 7s. 6d.

"This readable and instructive book has a distinct value......It deals with the various composers for the instrument and the character of their works, but scattered about its pages are many pregnant observations having a wider range."

Daily Telegraph.

UNIFORM WITH 'DON'T.'

YOU SHOULD. A Manual, Brief and Simple, of Hints and

Instructions to Men and Women. By NOD. In parchment covers, price One Shilling.

UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE,

MANNERS and SPEECH: a Selection from the Letters of Lord

Chesterfield to his Son. In parchment covers, price One Shilling.

NEXT WEEK.

ALICE'S WONDERLAND BIRTHDAY BOOK. Compiled by E. STANLEY LEATHES and C. E. W. HOLMES, from 'Alice in Wonderland' and 'Through the Looking-Glass,' by kind permission of the Author. Illustrated by J. P. M. Feap. 4to. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

SCIENCE in the NURSERY; or, Children's Toys and What

GRIFFITH & FARRAN, West Corner St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

APOLLINARIS.

"THE QUEEN OF TABLE WATERS."

 \mathbf{E} P P S'SC 0 C

GRATEFUL AND COMFORTING.

"By a thorough knowledge of the natural laws which govern the operations of digestion and nutrition, and by a careful application of the fine properties of well-selected cocca, Mr. Epps has provided our breakfast tables with a delicately-flavoured beverage which may save us many heavy doctors' bills. It is by the judicious use of such articles of diet that a constitution may be gradually built up until strong enough to resist every tendency to disease. Hundreds of subtle maladies are floating around us ready to attack wherever there is a weak point. We may escape many a fatal shaft by keeping ourselves well fortified with pure blood and a properly nourished frame."—Civil Service Gazette,

Made simply with Boiling Water or Milk.

JAMES EPPS & CO. HOMEOPATHIC CHEMISTS, LONDON,

Also Makers of Epps's Chocolate Essence.

UNION ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

Instituted in the Reign of Queen Anne, a.D. 1714. Chief Office, 81. Cornhill, E.C. Western Branch, 70, Baker-street, London.

Insurances falling due at LADY DAY should be renewed not later than the 9th of APRII.

JOHN BROGDEN.

ART GOLDSMITH,

CHARING CROSS, LONDON.

FURNISH your HOUSES or APARTMENTS

THROUGHOUT on
MOEDER'S HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal.
Founded a.b. 1898.
Cash Prices. No extra charge for time given.
Illustrated Priced Catalogue, with full particulars of terms, post free.
F. MOEDER, 248, 249, 250, Tottenham Court-road; and 19, 20, and 21,
Morwell-street. W. Established 1862.

BED-ROOM FURNITURE, Bedsteads, Bedding,

WILLIAM S. BURTON invites attention to his

W I L L I A M S. B U R T O N,
HOUSE FURNISHER and FURNISHING IRONMONGER,
88 (late 20), Oxford-street.
And 1, 2x, 2, 3, and 4, Newman-street, &c.

DERSIAN PRESERVE. Made from the finest PRINCIAN FREDERIVE. Made from the finest pritt in its pure state. Contains nourishing and health-leving perties no jam possesses. Warranted absolutely free from any inity. Its sweetness is derived solely from the pure grape sugar of fruit itself, and it is therefore suited to the most delicate digestion, aluable to children. More nourishing than the finest butter, and one-rit the price.

PERSIAN PRESERVE.—Dr. Hassall says: "In consequence of its containing as its principal constituent Invert or Fruit Sugar, this Priserve is free from the overpowering sweetness of confectionery made from ordinary sugar."

DERSIAN PRESERVE.—The Anti-Adulteration Company says:—"Very pure. An excellent substitute for butter."
Price 4ld. in jure or tumblers. Of all Grocers. Confectioners, Olimen, Italian Warehousemen, and Chemists; and Wholesale at the Percian Preserve Offices, 4, Cullium street, London, E.C.

CALCUTTA EXHIBITION .- THE GOLD MEDAL

DR. G. H. JONES, Surgeon-Dentist, 57, Great Russell-street, London. Pamphlet free.

HUNYADI JÃNOS.

"The Best Natural Aperient Water."

London Medical Record.

"Certain and painless, soft and mild."

Professor von Gartner, Stuttgart.

"Most pleasant to the palate." Professor von Nussbaum.

The name of the APOLLINARIS COMPANY, Limited, on the Label secures genuineness.

Of all Chemists and Mineral Water Dealers, at 1s. 64. and 30. per bottle.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

The Medical Profession for over Forty Years have proposed of this Pure Solution as the heat remedy for Adjuly of the STOMACH. HEARTBURN. HEAD-ACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION, and as the sefeet Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Ladios, Children, and Infants.

Of all Champias Of all Chemists.

WARD, LOCK & CO.'S NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS.

THE CHEAPEST ENCYCLOPÆDIA EVER PUBLISHED.

BEETON'S ILLUSTRATED ENCYCLOPÆDIA of UNIVERSAL INFORMA.

TION. Comprising Geography, History, Biography, Science, Art, and Literature, and containing nearly 4,000 pages, 50,000 Distinct Articles, 2,000 Engravings, and Coloured Maps. An entirely New Edition, rewritten throughout. Complete in 4 vols. half-roan, 42s.; half-calf, 63s.

In this Encyclopedia will be found Compact and Authentic Information respecting the Physical and Political Geography, Situation, Population, Commerce, and Productions, and the Principal Public Buildings of every Country and important Town; and the leading Historical Events with which they have been connected; concise Biographies of Eminent Personages; Egyptian, Greek, Roman, Oriental, and Scandinavian Mythology; a Complete Summary of the Moral, Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences; a plain Description of the Arts; and an Interesting Synopsis of Literary Knowledge.

"We know of no book which in such small compass gives so much information."-Scotsman.

" A perfect mine of information,"-Leeds Mercury,

THE NEW WORK FOR SELF-EDUCATORS.

The UNIVERSAL INSTRUCTOR; or, Self-Culture for All. A Complete Guide

to Learning and Self-Education, meeting the Requirements of all Classes of Students, and forming a Perfect System of Intellectual Culture. With about 2,000 ENGRAVINGS.

Just ready, complete in 3 vols. royal 8vo. cloth gilt, each 7s. 6d.; half-calf, 12s.

"We heartily commend this most admirably executed work to our readers."—Christian World.

"Deserves the warmest recognition from all who are engaged in education."—Publishers' Circular.

"No better present could be selected for a youth or young man just entering on the world."—Duily Chronicle.

"A cheap and ready means of self-culture that deserves the most cordial praise."—Lloyd's Neuspaper.

"The work is excellent, and it is to be hoped it will meet with the popularity it deserves."—Athenœum.

The TIMES says:--" HAYDN'S DICTIONARY OF DATES' IS THE MOST UNIVERSAL BOOK OF REFERENCE IN A MODERATE COMPASS THAT WE KNOW OF IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE."

HAYDN'S DICTIONARY of DATES. Relating to all Ages and Nations, for

Universal Reference. By BENJAMIN VINCENT, Librarian of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, SEVENTEENTH EDITION, Enlarged, Corrected, and Revised throughout. Containing 10,000 DISTINCT ARTICLES and 90,000 DATES and FACTS. In 1 thick vol. 8vo. cloth, 18s.; half-calf, 24s; full or tree calf, 31s. 6d.

"It is by far the readiest and most reliable work of the kind,"—Standard.

"The most comprehensive of reference books within the limits of one volume."—Times.

A NEW AND GREATLY IMPROVED EDITION OF HOOD'S COMPLETE WORKS.

Printed with great care on the finest paper, comprising 5,400 pages, with about 1,000 Engravings—the whole Work forming Eleven handsome Volumes,

The COMPLETE WORKS of THOMAS HOOD. Containing all the Writings

of the Author of the 'Song of the Shirt'; also the 'Memorials of Tom Hood,' by his Son and Daughter. With all the Original Illustrations by HOOD, CRUIKSHANK, LEECH, &c. (numbering nearly One Thousand). In 11 vols. demy Svo. cloth gilt, bevelled boards, S2s. 6d.; half-calf or half-morocco, 115s. 6d.

"It is no empty boast that there are now few writers of the nineteenth century who are better appreciated or who are becoming more widely known than this genial humourist. No better proof of this could be afforded than the demand for this new edition of his work. It is to be hoped it will reach the hands of most readers."—Times.

A COMPLETE HISTORY OF THE WORLD.

The ILLUSTRATED HISTORY of the WORLD, for the English People.

From the Earliest Period to the Present Time: Ancient—Mediæval—Modern. PROFUSELY ILLUSTRATED with ORIGINAL HIGH-CLASS ENGRAVINGS. Complete in 2 vols. royal 8vo. cloth gilt, 7s. 6d. each.

2 vols. royal ovo. cotor guis, is. oz. cacus.

"A compendious summary of the most notable historical events in all countries and in all times, ancieut, medieval, and modern, adorned with a great number of woodcuts..

Compiled with proper care and intelligence, which render it useful, as a general review of the known past, to a large number of readers."—Historical London News.

AN ENTIRELY NEW ELEMENTARY INSTRUCTION BOOK FOR TEACHING YOUNG CHILDREN.

The CHILD'S INSTRUCTOR; or, Learning Made Easy by Toys, Pictures, and
Stories. A Comprehensive Work, partially planned on the now celebrated Kindergarten System of Toy Teaching and Play Learning. Teaching in an Easy and Attractive
manner: The Alphabet, Spelling. Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, History, Geography, Grammur, Music and Singing, &c. With Hundreds of Engravings and Two Folding
Supplements: (1) The necessary Materials for the Toy Teaching of the Alphabet, and (2) A Large Puzzle Map for Teaching the Elements of Geography. Royal 8vo. cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

"This book would be an immense saving of time, temper, and trouble to teacher and taught."—Truth,
"We could not imagine any way of making lessons more attractive than is seen in this excellent volume."—Christian World.

THE HAYDN SERIES OF MANUALS.

HAYDN'S DOMESTIC MEDICINE. By the late Edwin

LANKESTER, M.D. F.R.S., ass'sted by Distinguished Physiciens and Surgeons. New Edition, inclus an Appendix on Sick Nursing and Mothers' Management. With 32 Full Pages of Engravings. In 1 medium 870 octor gilt, 72. Oct. half-call, 122.

"The fullest and most reliable work of its kind."-Liverpool Albion.

HAYDN'S BIBLE DICTIONARY. For the Use of all Readers and Students of the Old and New Testaments, and of the Apocrypha. Edited by the late kev. CHARLES BUTELL, M.A. New Edition, with an Addenda and 100 pages of Engravings, separately printed on tinted pager. In 1 vol. medium 5vo. Cloth gils, 7: 8-6; half-call, 7-6; half-call, 7-6.

"Marked by great care and accuracy, clearness combined with brevity, and a vast amount of information which will delight and benefit readers." - Watchman.

The LIFE of GENERAL GORDON: Soldier, Administrator, and Christian Hero. A Biographical and Historical Sketch of his Career in China and the Soudan. B. G. R. EMERSON.

In linen cover, price 6d.—Uniform with WARD, LOCK & CO.'S EDITION of 'DON'T.

COMMON BLUNDERS in WRITING, and HOW to AVOID THEM. Comprising English Words, and How to Spell Them—The Inflexions of English Verbs— The Use of Prepositions—Prefixes and Affixes.

VINCENT'S DICTIONARY of BIOGRAPHY, Past and

Present. Containing the Chief Events in the Lives of Eminent Persons of all Ares and Ations. By HENJAMIN VINCENT. Librarian of the Royal Institution of Grees Britain, and Elitor of 'Haydon Dictionary of Dates.' In i thick vol. medium 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d., half-call, 12s.; full or tree calf, 1ss.

"It has the merit of condensing into the smallest possible compass the leading events in the career of every man and waman of eminence..... it is very carefully edited, and must evidently be the result of constant industry, combined with good judgment and taste."—Times.

HOUSEHOLD MEDICINE: a Guide to Good Health,

Long Life, and the Proper Treatment of all Diseases and Allments. Edited by GEORGE BLACK, M.B. Edin. Accurately Illustrated with 450 Engravings. Royal 8vo cloth glit, 7s 8d.; half-calt, 12s. Considerable is the care which Dr. Black has bestowed upon his work on 'Household Medicine'. He has carefully and ably into all the subjects which can be included in such a volume.... On the whole, the is worthy of study and attention, and likely to produce real good." "Adhermenn.

In linen cover, price 6d.-Uniform with WARD, LOCK & CO.'S EDITION of 'DON'T.

COMMON BLUNDERS in SPEAKING, and HOW to AVOID THEM. Hints on Good Grammar and Correct Pronunciation. Comprising English Words, and How to Pronounce Them.—A Brief Vocabulary of Synonyms.

FROM LOG CABIN to WHITE HOUSE: a Story of President Garfield's Life. A noble example for youth

THE NEW AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL MAGAZINE,

E D 0

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE OF PROGRESSIVE ORTHODOXY AND MODERN RELIGIOUS THOUGHT,

Will be published in England by Messrs, WARD, LOCK & CO. The JANUARY, FEBRUARY, and MARCH Numbers are now on sale.

** A COMPLETE CATALOGUE of Messrs. WARD, LOCK & CO'S PUBLICATIONS (comprising about 2,000 Volumes in all Departments of Literature) will be sent post free on application.

London: WARD, LOCK & CO. Warwick House, Salisbury-square, E.C. New York: 10, Bond-street.